## SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

```
ELIEZER WILLIAMS, )
Plaintiff(s), )
vs. ) No. 312236
)
STATE OF CALIFORNIA, )
et. al., )
Defendant(s), )
```

DEPOSITION OF KERRY MAZZONI Sacramento, California Thursday, September 18, 2003

Reported by: LISA RICHARDSON CSR License No. 5883 Job No. 38591 Page 1

|   | Page 2  |   |  | Page 4   |
|---|---|---|--|--|
| 1   | APPEARANCES   | 1   | INDEX  |  |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ 25\end{array}$ | <ul> <li>FOR THE PLAINTIFF(S):<br/>MORRISON &amp; FOERSTER<br/>MICHAEL A. JACOBS, ESQ.<br/>LEECIA WELCH, ESQ.<br/>425 Market Street<br/>San Francisco, California 94105-2482<br/>415-268-7455</li> <li>FOR THE DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA:<br/>O'MELVENY &amp; MYERS LLP<br/>FRAMROZE M. VIRJEE, ESQ.<br/>400 South Hope Street<br/>Los Angeles, California 90071-2899<br/>213-430-6000</li> </ul> | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ 25\end{array}$ | EXAMINATION BY:<br>MR. JACOBS<br>MR. POULOS<br>MR. JACOBS<br>EXHIBITS<br>Deposition of Kerry Mazzoni<br>September 18, 2003<br>EXHIBIT<br>313 News & Events - "Secretary of<br>Education Shares Her Vision"<br>314 SF Chronicle, 2-8-2001<br>315 "Q&A with Kerry Mazzoni"<br>316 Contra Costa Times, 7-13-2003<br>317 Associated Press, 8-29-2002<br>318 Modesto Bee, 12-13-2002<br>319 Alameda Times, 8-28-2002<br>320 Testimony to the Little Hoover<br>Commission, 2-21-2001<br>321 Orange County Register, 8-11-2 | PAGE<br>06<br>195<br>207<br>PAGE<br>10<br>42<br>80<br>87<br>102<br>106<br>121<br>137<br>002<br>149 |
|   | Page 3  |   |  | Page 5   |
| 1<br>2<br>3   | APPEARANCES<br>FOR THE DEFENDANTS:  | 1<br>2<br>3   | EXHIBITS<br>Deposition of Kerry Mazzoni<br>September 18, 2003  |  |
| 4<br>5<br>6   | DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE<br>STATE OF CALIFORNIA<br>KARA READ-SPANGLER, ESQ.  | 4<br>5<br>6   | EXHIBIT<br>322 Letter dated 8-22-02 to   | PAGE   |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17   | <ul> <li>1300 I Street, Suite 1101</li> <li>Sacramento, California 95814</li> <li>916-327-0356</li> <li>FOR THE INTERVENOR:<br/>CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION<br/>ABE HAJELA, ESQ.</li> <li>3100 Beacon Boulevard</li> <li>West Sacramento, California 95691</li> <li>916-371-4691</li> </ul>   | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17   | <ul> <li>Vasconcellos from Mazzoni</li> <li>Contra Costa Times, 4-20-2001</li> <li>The Argus, 1-27-2003</li> <li>LA Times, 8-22-2002</li> <li>Contra Costa Times, 4-25-2001</li> <li>Modesto Bee, 9-29-2002</li> <li>"The California Master Plan<br/>For Education"</li> <li>Associated Press, 12-29-2000</li> </ul>   | 155<br>163<br>166<br>174<br>177<br>181<br>184<br>192   |
| 18<br>19  | FOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT:  | 18  |  |  |

| Page | 8 |
|------|---|
| rage | 0 |

|    | Page 6  |    | Page 8  |
|----|---|----|---|
| 1  | BE IT REMEMBERED that, on Thursday, the 18th day        | 1  | Let's see. What else do we do. I represent              |
| 2  | of September, 2003, commencing at the hour of 9:35 a.m. | 2  | the Governor nationally on boards and commissions, and  |
| 3  | thereof, at the Law Offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 | 3  | I represent him certainly around the state. I           |
| 4  | Capitol Mall, Suite 2700, Sacramento, California,       | 4  | represent him on boards of commissions in the state, or |
| 5  | before me, LISA RICHARDSON, a Certified Shorthand       | 5  | my designee.  |
| 6  | Reporter in and for the State of California, duly       | 6  | We do a lot of the press for the Governor. We           |
| 7  | authorized to administer oaths and affirmations, there  | 7  | set up his events working with the governor's press     |
| 8  | personally appeared,                                    | 8  | office.   |
| 9  | KERRY MAZZONI,  | 9  | We work in preparation of the budget.                   |
| 10 | a Witness in the within-entitled action called by the   | 10 | We develop the Governor's Legislative                   |
| 11 | Plaintiffs herein, who having been duly sworn by the    | 11 | proposals.  |
| 12 | Certified Shorthand Reporter to tell the truth, the     | 12 | Q How many are in your office?                          |
| 13 | whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon   | 13 | A Right now I have 15, down from about 30.              |
| 14 | examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth.     | 14 | Q When did it shrink?                                   |
| 15 |   | 15 | A It's been shrinking over the last year with           |
| 16 | EXAMINATION BY MR. JACOBS                               | 16 | the budget cuts.  |
| 17 | Q Good morning, Secretary Mazzoni.                      | 17 | Q What has been your responsibilities vis-a-vis         |
| 18 | A Morning.  | 18 | the Williams case?                                      |
| 19 | Q Your official title is?                               | 19 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection. To the extent that               |
| 20 | A Secretary for Education.                              | 20 | calls for attorney-client privilege, I will instruct    |
| 21 | Q And your job duties are defined where?                | 21 | you not to answer.                                      |
| 22 | A By the Governor.                                      | 22 | Also vague and ambiguous as to                          |
| 23 | Q Is there, is there a memorandum that sets             | 23 | "responsibilities," and assumes facts not in evidence.  |
| 24 | forth your responsibilities?                            | 24 | MS. READ-SPANGLER: Just before we go on, can            |
| 25 | A I don't think there's a memorandum. When I            | 25 | we put our usual stipulation on the record that all     |
|    |   |    |   |
|    | Page 7  |    | Page 9  |
|    |   |    |   |

| took the position, I was kind of told what the          | 1  | objections are deemed joined by all counsel except the  |
|---|----|---|
| different areas were that I dealt with.                 | 2  | counsel asking the question?                            |
| Q And what are those areas?                             | 3  | MR. JACOBS: Sure.                                       |
| A I analyze my office analyzes all of the               | 4  | MS. READ-SPANGLER: So we don't have to say              |
| education Legislation and makes recommendations to the  | 5  | "join."   |
| Governor as to whether to sign or veto the bills.       | 6  | THE WITNESS: Do I go ahead and answer, or do            |
| We also work with Legislative authors on                | 7  | I not answer?   |
| amendments and in the development of their Legislation. | 8  | MR. VIRJEE: You are not to answer to the                |
| We purge and vet appointments, education                | 9  | extent it would invade the attorney-client privilege.   |
| appointments; not all of them, but a number of them for | 10 | THE WITNESS: Okay. I've been briefed on                 |
| the Governor's appointment office.                      | 11 | issues related to the case.                             |
| Q What was the first word?                              | 12 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: And you've made public                 |
| A Purge.  | 13 | statements about the case?                              |
| Q What does that mean?                                  | 14 | A I have.   |
| A Kind of go through and say, you know, this            | 15 | Q And anything else that you have been involved         |
| we do some background, we talk to them and we say, "No, | 16 | in you would say would convey privileged information to |
| we don't think this person is qualified." Or they will  | 17 | or from counsel?  |
| give us information, and then we will kind of           | 18 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as           |
| cross-check it.   | 19 | to "involved in."                                       |
| Q Continue. Sorry.                                      | 20 | THE WITNESS: Yes. Everything else was                   |
| A We, in the past, had a number of grant                | 21 | involved with counsel.                                  |
| programs that were operated out of the office. Those    | 22 | MR. JACOBS: Let me ask you about an interview           |
| are now being have either we've either completed        | 23 | you gave, starting us off.                              |
| them or they are being transferred to the Department of | 24 | We are going to start with 313. So this will            |
| Education.  | 25 | be depo Exhibit 313.                                    |
|   |    |   |

|   | Page 10  |   | Page 12  |
|---|--|---|--|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>(Plaintiffs' Exhibit<br/>No. 313 was marked for<br/>identification.)</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: My questions are going to<br/>focus about the fourth paragraph of that. Feel free to<br/>take a look at the whole thing. I will also ask you<br/>about a couple paragraphs on the second page.<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Just for form's sake, let's let<br/>the witness look at the one that's going to be in the<br/>record so that's not a question. It's the same thing,<br/>but it's just the one that the court reporter has<br/>marked.<br/>Did you want her to read the whole thing?<br/>MR. JACOBS: I wanted her to take a look at<br/>it, yes.<br/>THE WITNESS: (Witness reviewing document.)</li> <li>Q BY MS. WELCH: Let me ask you first about the<br/>fourth paragraph on the first page of Exhibit 313. It<br/>quotes you as saying, "My vision for a system of shared<br/>responsibility includes a system seamless system of<br/>K through 12 through the university, but also includes<br/>early childhood education and lifelong learning," close<br/>quote. Quote, "It is a system that provides equal<br/>access and equity to all with each segment accountable<br/>to itself, its constituents and to the other segments."</li> </ul> | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$ | <ul> <li>content standards, there would be certainly a level of quality.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you saying that if teachers teach to the content standards that implies they are teaching those standards with quality? MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality."</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Or that by teaching the standards they are teaching they are giving a quality education?</li> <li>A It's one measure. It's one aspect.</li> <li>Q Did you have any other aspects in mind? MR. VIRJEE: In her answer to the question or in her comments?</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Is it clear to you what I meant?</li> <li>A No. MR. VIRJEE: The question is vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't understand what you mean.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: When you refer to "access to a rigorous curriculum to the content" and you said that by "access" you meant teachers teaching the content standards, did you have any other quality in mind?</li> </ul>  |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 11<br>Do you see that?<br>A Hmm-hmm.<br>Q Is that an accurate recitation of what you<br>said in the interview?<br>A I can't recall exactly what I said, but I<br>would say that that's fairly accurate.<br>Q When you referred to "equal access and equity<br>to all," what did you mean?<br>A I mean that all children have access to a<br>rigorous curriculum to the content.<br>Q By "content" you mean what?<br>A Content of the standards.<br>Q And by "rigorous curriculum," you had in mind<br>the standards; is that correct?<br>A Right.<br>Q And by "access," what do you mean?<br>A That they are in schools where teachers are<br>delivering that.<br>Q And by "delivering that," what do you mean?<br>A They are teaching the content standards.<br>Q Was there a notion of the quality of that<br>teaching inherent in your comment?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "quality."<br>THE WITNESS: If teachers are teaching the   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24                 | Page 13<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "quality."<br>THE WITNESS: The content standards are one<br>aspect, an extremely important aspect of delivery of<br>the curriculum. Certainly we want teachers that enjoy<br>teaching, that care about students, that are good<br>communicators. But we must start with the content<br>standards. That's the first measure.<br>Q And teachers that are trained in pedagogy?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "trained in pedagogy."<br>THE WITNESS: Part of teacher training to<br>become a teacher in California includes instruction in<br>pedagogy.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So when you are referring to<br>"equal access and equity," were you referring to access<br>to a rigorous curriculum to the content through trained<br>teachers?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "trained teachers." Asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: A quality teacher can come from<br>a variety of places and a variety of experiences.<br>Again, what's most important is that they understand<br>the content standards and deliver those to the<br>students. |

|   | Page 14   |   | Page 16  |  |
|---|---|---|--|--|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>Page 14</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You've spent a great deal of time in your career with the teacher credentialling system in California, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q To what degree does in your judgment when you were making this comment about "equal access and equity to all," to what degree were you referring to equal access and equity with respect to accessibility of credentialed teachers?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Lacks foundation. MR. VIRJEE: As if she was it's it also calls for speculation that she was thinking of that at all.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't necessarily believe that a credential is the only indicator of a quality teacher.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Do you believe that a credential is an indicator of a quality teacher?</li> <li>A A credential can be an indicator of a quality teacher.</li> <li>Q How strong is that correlation? MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation, incomplete hypothetical, calls for an expert opinion.</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>Page 16</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "intent," and calls for speculation as to intent.</li> <li>Lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't sit on the CTC, so I can't tell you what their intent is as they make their actions.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Is that the only way you would have an understanding of the intent of the teacher credentialling system to sit on the CTC?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: The manner in which I have had an influence on the credentialling, teaching credentialling commission is through Legislation that I've authored or co-authored.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And what was the what was the last piece of such Legislation?</li> <li>A I think the last piece was SB 2042 that was authored by DeDe Alpert and myself.</li> <li>Q What was the substance?</li> <li>A It was a redesign of the teacher credentialling system.</li> <li>Q What was the was there a statement of Legislative intent in conjunction with that redesign?</li> <li>A I don't recall. Sometimes there is an intent</li> </ul> |  |
|   | Page 15   |   | Page 17  |  |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | THE WITNESS: And I don't know.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Do you think that the teacher<br>credentialling system in California is intended to be<br>correlated with quality?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "quality." Incomplete hypothetical.<br>THE WITNESS: The Commission on Teacher<br>Credentialling is one of the ways that can be used by a<br>state to create a quality standard.<br>MR. JACOBS: Could you read back my question,<br>please.<br>THE REPORTER: Do you think that the teacher  | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <ul> <li>section in the bill and sometimes there's not. And I don't have a bill</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: You've answered the question.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Did you at the time articulate what you understood when you were advocating for the bill what you understood its intent to be?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Do you have an understanding as you sit here today of what the intent of that Legislation was?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "intent of Legislation." If you are asking for the Legislative intent, it's in the bill. The document</li> </ul>  |  |

THE REPORTER: Do you think that the teacher
 credentialling system in California is intended to be
 correlated with quality?
 Q BY MR. JACOBS: Could you answer the questi
 as to your understanding of the intent of the teacher

17 credentialling system?
18 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.
19 She answered your question.

MS. READ-SPANGLER: Calls for speculation.
THE WITNESS: I think I've answered the
question.
Q BY MR. JACOBS: I don't think I have an answe
as to your understanding of the intent in California of

25 the teacher credentialling system.

|          | 1  | section in the bill and sometimes there's not. And I   |  |
|----------|----|--|--|
| eacher   | 2  | don't have a bill                                      |  |
| e        | 3  | MR. VIRJEE: You've answered the question.              |  |
|          | 4  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Did you at the time articulate        |  |
| ious as  | 5  | what you understood when you were advocating for the   |  |
|          | 6  | bill what you understood its intent to be?             |  |
| ner      | 7  | A I don't recall.                                      |  |
| by a     | 8  | Q Do you have an understanding as you sit here         |  |
|          | 9  | today of what the intent of that Legislation was?      |  |
| estion,  | 10 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as          |  |
|          | 11 | to "intent of Legislation." If you are asking for the  |  |
| icher    | 12 | Legislative intent, it's in the bill. The document     |  |
| be       | 13 | speaks for itself.                                     |  |
|          | 14 | THE WITNESS: I would say that. I don't have            |  |
| question | 15 | the bill before me, and I don't recall if there was an |  |
| er       | 16 | intent section.  |  |
|          | 17 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't recall what you             |  |
| ed.      | 18 | as were you a co-sponsor?                              |  |
|          | 19 | A Co-author.   |  |
| tion.    | 20 | Q Co-author.   |  |
|          | 21 | As an author, what was your understanding of           |  |
|          | 22 | the intent of the Legislation?                         |  |
| answer   | 23 | A To revise the teacher credentialling system          |  |
| ı of     | 24 | so that it was a system that was a better system and   |  |
|          | 25 | was provided better training for teachers.             |  |
|          |    |  |  |

|   | Page 18   |   | Page 20   |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25 | <ul> <li>Q By "better," you meant better in what sense?</li> <li>A That we would improve the quality of the program.</li> <li>Q And by "improving the quality of the program," you had in mind an output of the program?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "output of the program."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: The purpose was to create a quality teacher training program.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: That would result in quality teachers?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality," incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That would support, as best it could, quality. There are no guarantees.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: No guarantees in life of anything, right?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: But you seem to be running away from the obvious answer here, which is that the design you intended the system to</li> <li>A To improve</li> <li>Q to improve the quality of teaching in California, correct?</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>did you have in mind a lower level of detail what it meant for to have a school where the teachers are delivering the content and the teachers are teaching the content standards?</li> <li>A I don't understand the question.</li> <li>Q Let's it wasn't a very good one.</li> <li>Had you given any thought at that time as to what such a school actually looks like in terms of its teaching force, first of all?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Michael, before we do that, can we set a time frame? Because I don't see a date on this document. I might be missing it, but I don't see a date here as to what time.</li> <li>MR. JACOBS: It looks to me like you gave MR. VIRJEE: June 22nd; is that correct?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: It doesn't look like an interview in 2001.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: It doesn't look like an interview, it looks like a reflection of statements she made at a conference THE WITNESS: It is.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: not an interview. So that's why I'm confused.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What was it, a statement at a conference?</li> </ul> |
|   | Page 19   |   | Page 21   |
| 1<br>2  | to object on the grounds that's argumentative.<br>You can answer the question to the extent you   | 1<br>2  | A This is an article, as I recall, that summarized my speech at a conference.   |
| 3   | understand. But running away from something looks   | 3   | Q Was that a June 22nd, 2001?   |
| 4   | like you are sitting in the chair to me.  | 4   | A I think it was sometime around it was   |
| 5   | THE WITNESS: The purpose of the bill was to   | 5   | sometime in 2001. It was early in my tenure as  |
| 6   | improve teacher training in California.   | 6   | secretary.  |
| 7   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: With the goal of improving the   | 7   | MR. VIRJEE: Thank you. I appreciate that.   |

quality of teaching in California? MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality," incomplete hypothetical, asked and 10

11 answered. 12 THE WITNESS: It was to improve teacher 13 training.

- Q BY MR. JACOBS: As an end in itself? 14
- 15 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.

THE WITNESS: If one believes the teacher 16 17 training is one important element in quality teaching.

18 Q BY MR. JACOBS: Do you so believe?

19 A I believe that it is one element. There can

20 be many other elements that produce a quality teacher.

21 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Make sure you give him the

22 time to finish his question before you start talking,

23 and also it gives us time to object.

24 THE WITNESS: Okay.

8

9

25 Q BY MR. JACOBS: When you made this statement,

Q BY MR. JACOBS: So my question is, had you 8 9 given any thought to what the composition of such a 10 teaching force might actually be? MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous. 11 12 THE WITNESS: No. 13 Q BY MR. JACOBS: Had you given any thought to 14 what would -- what it meant to have teachers who were

15 trained to deliver -- to deliver the content?

MR. VIRJEE: Had she ever given any thought to 16 17 that before this conference? 18

- MR. JACOBS: No. That wasn't my question.
- 19 MR. VIRJEE: Your question is vague and

20 ambiguous.

21

THE WITNESS: I don't understand.

22 MR. JACOBS: Could you read back my question, 23 please?

24 THE REPORTER: Had you given any thought to 25 what it meant to have teachers who were trained to

| Page 22 | Page | 22 |
|---------|------|----|
|---------|------|----|

| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>deliver the content?</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: When you gave this address, did you did you have an idea in mind about what it meant to have teachers trained to deliver the content?<br/>A Teachers that know the content, that are well versed in the content.</li> <li>Q And did you have in mind how that was to be accomplished?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation, vague and ambiguous as to "accomplished."<br/>THE WITNESS: There are numerous ways in which a teacher can be trained and supported to deliver the content.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: When you gave this address, did you detail at the conference itself how teachers would be trained to deliver the content?<br/>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You went on to say that you your vision included a notion of accountability. You said, quote, "with each segment accountable to itself, its constituents and to the other segments," close quote. You see that?<br/>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What did you mean by the word "accountable"</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>all people accountable for the performance of the system.</li> <li>Q All people. By "all people" you mean people involved in delivering the content of the curriculum?</li> <li>A I mean all people.</li> <li>Q All people in the school system?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I mean teachers, administrators, business, parents, voters, students.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The Legislature?</li> <li>A The Legislature.</li> <li>Q Governor's office?</li> <li>A Governor.</li> <li>Q Secretary the Superintendent of Public Instruction?</li> <li>A All people involved.</li> <li>Q Okay. And by well, first of all, have you ever explained in some public context what you mean by that, by what you just said?</li> <li>A I can't recall.</li> <li>Q So when you have when you have thought those thoughts that you just recited, what have you meant about an operational system that would accomplish that?</li> </ul> |
|---|--|---|--|
|   | Page 23  |   | Page 25  |
| 1   | there when you gave that speech?   | 1   | evidence. Assumes she's thought those thoughts, and  |
| 2   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation.  | 2   | assumes she's thought anything about operations.   |
| 3   | If you recall.   | 3   | THE WITNESS: The system in which a local   |
| 4   | THE WITNESS: What I mean is  | 4   | school board is elected by the voters often supported  |
| 5<br>6  | MR. VIRJEE: Just make sure you understand his question. Okay?  | 5<br>6  | by parents, business community, other teachers or<br>people in the community. And that school board  |
| 7   | THE WITNESS: You want to repeat it?  | 7   | responds to the needs of that community in terms of the  |
| 8   | MR. VIRJEE: He asked what you meant when you   | 8   | development of policy. That policy is implemented, the   |
| 9   | said that, not what you mean today.  | 9   | policy is about student achievement.   |
| 10  | THE WITNESS: Okay. Could you repeat the  | 10  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: That's the mechanism at the   |
| 11  | question?  | 11  | local level.   |
| 12  | MR. JACOBS: Can you read it back, please?  | 12  | A And that is the most important that is the   |
| 13  | THE REPORTER: What did you mean by the word  | 13  | most important place in terms of delivery of rigorous content.   |
| 14<br>15  | "accountable" there when you gave that speech?<br>THE WITNESS: I can't say exactly what I meant  | 14<br>15  | Q So what's the mechanism up the chain? You  |
| 16  | by "accountable" there, since this is a kind of  | 16  | said "all people."   |
| 17  | synopsis of my whole presentation.   | 17  | A The Legislature provides guidance through  |
| 18  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Would you say the same thing  | 18  | Legislation that is passed and implemented in the  |
| 19  | today if you were asked what your vision for the system  | 19  | field. And that certainly any Legislation that   |
| 20  | of shared responsibility would look like?  | 20  | would be implemented would be signed by the Governor,  |
| 21  | A I probably would say something similar.  | 21  | whoever is the sitting Governor.   |
| 22  | Q And would you use the word "accountable"?  | 22  | Q And how is it held accountable?  |
| 23  | A Probably.  | 23  | MR. VIRJEE: How is the Legislation held  |
| 24<br>25  | <ul><li>Q And what would you mean by that word?</li><li>A That there is a structure in place that holds</li></ul>  | 24<br>25  | accountable?<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How is the Legislature and/or   |
| 25  | That there is a structure in place that holds  | 25  | 2 DT MIC, MCODS. Now is the Degislature allo/of  |
| L   |  |   |  |

Page 24

| <ul> <li>Page 26</li> <li>1 the Governor, in the case that you just set forth, how</li> <li>2 does accountability work as to them in this system as</li> <li>3 to which all people are accountable?</li> <li>4 A If the voters don't like the program in place,</li> <li>5 they throw out their elected school board, or throw out</li> <li>6 their elected Legislature, or they throw out their</li> <li>7 Governor.</li> <li>8 Q Was the vision then you were articulating</li> <li>9 different from the system in place?</li> <li>1 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculational system as</li> <li>1 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculational system as</li> <li>1 Incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>3 THE WITNESS: Full implementation of that would provide the supports probably necessary.</li> <li>6 Q BY MR. JACOBS: And how would you, how you measure whether what you just said was true?</li> <li>8 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculational system in place?</li> <li>9 different from the system in place?</li> </ul>  | Page 28   |
|--|---|
| <ul> <li>2 does accountability work as to them in this system as</li> <li>3 to which all people are accountable?</li> <li>4 A If the voters don't like the program in place,</li> <li>5 they throw out their elected school board, or throw out</li> <li>6 their elected Legislature, or they throw out their</li> <li>7 Governor.</li> <li>8 Q Was the vision then you were articulating</li> <li>9 different from the system in place?</li> <li>2 lacks foundation, assumes facts not in evidence.</li> <li>3 Incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>4 THE WITNESS: Full implementation of that would provide the supports probably necessary.</li> <li>6 Q BY MR. JACOBS: And how would you, how would you measure whether what you just said was true?</li> <li>8 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation and ambiguous as to "measure whether what you and ambiguous as to "m</li></ul> |   |
| 10MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous,<br>calls for speculation.10calls for an expert opinion, incomplete hypothetica<br>THE WITNESS: I don't think it is necessarily<br>different. It has to do with application in the field.10calls for an expert opinion, incomplete hypothetica<br>THE WITNESS: I'm not sure what you mean12THE WITNESS: I don't think it is necessarily<br>different. It has to do with application in the field.11THE WITNESS: I'm not sure what you mean14Q BY MR. JACOBS: By "application in the field,"13Q BY MR. JACOBS: How would you in y<br>vision, the Legislature and the Governor are held<br>accountable by the voters for whether that the<br>elements of the system do, in fact, provide those<br>supports, correct?18A By the local school board and their direction;<br>1918A Yes.19Q And how would you what was your what19Q And how would you what was your what  | nt<br>ow would<br>on,<br>isure,"<br>al.<br>n by<br>our<br>our |
| 20 superintendent gives to the administrators, the 20 your view about how that would be measured whe   | ther  |
| <ul> <li>21 direction the administrators give to the teachers, the</li> <li>22 manner in which the teachers deliver the rigor in the</li> <li>21 those supports were, in fact, effective and sufficient</li> <li>22 A By student achievement, evidenced through</li> </ul>   |   |
| 23 classroom.23 statewide test.  | loui  |
| 24Q So in 2001 when you made this system about<br>2524Q Any other measures?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation25WR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation  | on,   |
| Page 27  | Page 29   |
| <ol> <li>cetera, you thought at that time did you think the</li> <li>elements of that system were in place?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Elements of everything she's</li> <li>described?</li> <li>Objection, vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Lements of everything she's</li> <li>Guide the system were in place?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Elements of everything she's</li> <li>Guide the system were in place?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Elements of everything she's</li> <li>Guide the system were in place?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Elements of everything she's</li> <li>Guide the system were in place?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Elements of everything she's</li> <li>Guide the system were in place?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Elements of everything she's</li> <li>Guide the system were in place?</li> <li>Guide the system were in place?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Elements of everything she's</li> <li>Guide the system were in place?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Elements of everything she's</li> <li>Guide the system were in place?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Elements of everything she's</li> <li>Guide the system were in place?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Elements of everything she's</li> <li>Guide the system were in place?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Elements of everything she's</li> <li>M</li></ol>  | dent  |
| 6THE WITNESS: I would say the potential was6you described?7there.7AThrough our statewide test.8QBY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean?8QSo now let's turn to I'm sorry, strike9AAt that time we had the statewide test in9that.  |   |
| 10place, an accountability system in place, a program of10When you say, "It's a system that provides11professional development in place, a program of11equal access and equity," how would you measure   | e whether   |
| 12 attracting and retaining teachers in place, a new 12 the system achieved that objective?  |   |
| 14 reduction in place, rigorous content standards in 14 incomplete hypothetical, calls for speculation, cal  | · · · ·   |
| <ul> <li>place, statewide school bond in place, and probably</li> <li>for an expert opinion.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: By looking at the data, or</li> </ul>   | ır  |

- 17 Q And those elements were the elements that were 18 in place at the state level at least, correct?
- 19 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "state level." 20
- 21 THE WITNESS: Those were things that --22 measures that had been passed by the Legislature,
- 23 signed into law by whoever was the sitting Governor.
- 24 Q BY MR. JACOBS: And you believed that were 25 that system implemented it would meet your vision?

- THE WITNESS: By looking at the data, our
- 17 statewide test scores, other measures, SAT. But
- 18 basically the data that we have that is evidenced
- 19 through different assessment in terms of a test,
- 20 movement of sub groups in terms of improved student
- 21 achievement, closure of the achievement gap.
- 22 Q BY MR. JACOBS: At the bottom of -- the
- 23 account on the bottom of page 2 of 3, you said -- you
- were reported as having said that you, "spoke of the 24
- 25 need for equal access and equity in the state's

|    | Page 30  |    | Page 32  |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1  | education system, two qualities she believes are     | 1  | Q And another element that's in place is the           |
| 2  | currently lacking."                                  | 2  | measurement of student achievement against those       |
| 3  | Do you see that?                                     | 3  | standards, correct?                                    |
| 4  | A Where is that?                                     | 4  | A That's correct.                                      |
| 5  | Q At the very bottom.                                | 5  | Q And the statewide testing system has moved           |
| 6  | A Yes.   | 6  | incrementally year-by-year toward greater alignment    |
| 7  | Q Is that an accurate account of what you said?      | 7  | with standards, correct?                               |
| 8  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation.        | 8  | A That's correct.                                      |
| 9  | THE WITNESS: I don't recall if that's exactly        | 9  | Q And another thing that's changed in your             |
| 10 | what I said, but that's probably close to something  | 10 | judgment is that teacher training is more aligned with |
| 11 | that I said.   | 11 | the content standards?                                 |
| 12 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: And believed?                       | 12 | A That's correct.                                      |
| 13 | A Yes.   | 13 | Q And what else would you point to in the period       |
| 14 | Q And believe today?                                 | 14 | 2001 to 2003 that's changed in terms of this two       |
| 15 | MR. VIRJEE: Which?                                   | 15 | standards issue?                                       |
| 16 | Objection, compound. There's two different           | 16 | A Are you I'm not quite sure                           |
| 17 | statements there.                                    | 17 | Q You said you wouldn't make the equity equal          |
| 18 | THE WITNESS: I would not concur exactly with         | 18 | access and equity statement today.                     |
| 19 | that statement today.                                | 19 | A We've had large numbers of teachers                  |
| 20 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So when you made a statement        | 20 | participate in the state-sponsored professional        |
| 21 | akin to that in 2001, what did you have in mind?     | 21 | development that's aligned to standards. At that time  |
| 22 | A For too long in California we had a system in      | 22 | in 2001 we had just been beginning training of         |
| 23 | which there were, in my opinion, two standards; one  | 23 | teachers. We have since expanded that program to       |
| 24 | standard for largely suburban children, one standard | 24 | include almost every teacher in California as well.    |
| 25 | for low income and English learners, a standard in   | 25 | And incrementally we are making progress towards that  |
|    |  |    |  |
|    | Dece 21  |    | Dage 22  |

Page 31

1 which low income and English learners did not have 1 2 access to a rigorous curriculum that many suburban 2 3 3 parents would insist upon. And that created a 4 two-tiered system which resulted in achievement gap. 4 5 5 Q And when you say "A standard about access 6 to" -curriculum? 6 7 MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry, let me hear back your 7 A Yes. 8 8 answer so I don't confuse you by restating your words 9 9 differently. 10 10 THE REPORTER: For too long in California we had a system in which there were, in my opinion, two 11 11 12 standards; one standard for largely suburban children, 12 13 one standard for low income and English learners, a 13 14 standard in which low income and English learners did 14 15 not have access to a rigorous curriculum that many 15 suburban parents would insist upon. And that created a 16 16 17 two-tiered system which resulted in achievement gap. 17 18 Q BY MR. JACOBS: And so the standard you are 18 19 referring to was the standard of access to the rigorous 19 20 curriculum? 20 21 A Yes. 21 22 Q And one element that's in place that mitigates 22 23 the two-standard problem is a common set of statewide 23 concretely? standards; is that correct? 24 24 A That's correct. 25 25

Page 33

goal of having every teacher participate in training

that is aligned to the statewide standards.

Q Do you have any direct measures of whether on the ground in the schools there has been progress in closing the gap in terms of access to the rigorous

MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "measure."

- O BY MR. JACOBS: What are those?
- A Our statewide test score results. The SAT

results as well showing larger numbers of low income

children, English learners, minority children

- participating in AP courses, and the data in those
- school districts that are making the latest gains also
- are school districts that have embraced the programs
- that the state has put in place.

Q And there are some districts that haven't embraced those programs?

A The programs -- yes, there are.

Q Some districts have -- and when you say "embraced the programs," what does that mean

A Some school districts very proactively participated and embraced the statewide standards

Page 34 Page 36 1 1 before the test was totally aligned. They were very THE WITNESS: I can't speak for the Board. 2 proactive in that and got their teachers into the 2 Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's your understanding? 3 training early. And some school districts lagged 3 It's been a considerable effort, has it not? 4 behind. 4 A As part of the entire program, the standards 5 5 aligned instructional materials have been extremely But there is the intent by the state, as shown 6 in Legislation that we have passed, to provide that important. 6 7 training to every teacher in California, essentially. 7 Q And the Legislature has passed, and the 8 Q Are there any achievement test results that 8 Governor has signed, bills allocating hundreds of 9 are contra indicators? 9 millions of dollars to the purchase of standards 10 10 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, aligned instructional material; is that correct? lacks foundation, vague and ambiguous as to "contra 11 A That's correct. 11 12 indicators." 12 O And just as a segue for a minute, the current 13 13 snapshot of that appropriation is what? What's the THE WITNESS: I'm not an expert in data analysis, nor am I a psychometrician. current -- for this school year, how much money is 14 14 The data that I have looked at and have been available in the -- specifically for the purchase of 15 15 standards aligned instructional materials as a 16 briefed on indicates that we are seeing, in fact, quite 16 phenomenal growth. And the beginning indicators are categorical, do you know? 17 17 closure of the achievement gap. A I can't really tell you. I have a lot of 18 18 19 Q BY MR. JACOBS: One of the other elements of 19 numbers go across my desk. But it's substantial. 20 the program of moving toward access to the rigorous 20 Q BY MR. JACOBS: Do you have any direct 21 curriculum is the adoption of textbooks that are 21 measures of whether -- of the degree to which there is aligned with the standards, correct? 22 22 equal access to standards aligned instructional MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as materials in California public schools? 23 23 24 to "textbooks." 24 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as 25 25 THE WITNESS: Standards aligned instructional to "equal access," incomplete hypothetical, calls for Page 35 Page 37 1 materials are important in my opinion for the success 1 speculation. 2 and for the success of students and access to the 2 THE WITNESS: I do not have any direct 3 3 rigorous curriculum. measure. I do know that each locally elected school 4 Q BY MR. JACOBS: By "important," what do you 4 board must certify that they have purchased standards 5 5 aligned instructional materials. mean? 6 6 Q BY MR. JACOBS: And do you have any A That instructional materials that are aligned 7 to the standards provide the additional support to 7 understanding of the -- of the accuracy of those 8 students in terms of access to the rigor. 8 certifications? 9 Q The state has invested in the adoption process 9 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to which certification, calls for speculation, lacks 10 itself by dedicating substantial amount of staff and 10 appointed official time to the actual examination of foundation 11 11 12 12 the textbooks and the determination of whether they THE WITNESS: No. 13 meet the standard, correct? 13 Q BY MR. JACOBS: When you were commenting on 14 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, 14 the various elements that have -- that were put in lacks foundation, vague and ambiguous as to "appointed place, you mentioned the first -- I think you were 15 15 16 official time " 16 referring to the first facilities bond that was passed, do you recall that, under this Governor? 17 THE WITNESS: As I understand it, the state 17 18 Board has provided oversight to the adoption and the 18 MR. VIRJEE: I think that misstates her testimony. I don't think she referred to any alignment of those instructional materials to the 19 19 20 standards. 20 particular bond. 21 21 Q BY MR. JACOBS: And that's been a priority in THE WITNESS: I was referring to actually the 22 terms of the allocation of Board time and staff time, 22 bonds beginning in -- it may have been '96. I don't 23 23 remember the number of that bond. And I think it was correct? 24 something -- it was for something like 2.4 billion at 24 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous, 25 lacks foundation. 25 that point, and the subsequent bond for 9.2 billion, I

| Page | 40 |
|------|----|
| Page | 40 |

| Page 38  | Page 40  |
|--|--|
| <ul> <li>think. And then the bonds that have been passed the</li> <li>one that was passed last November as well. So this is</li> <li>something that has been long-term.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How did those bonds relate to</li> <li>your view of a system that provides equal access and</li> <li>equity to all?</li> <li>A The bonds are important in terms of providing</li> <li>facilities in a state that was growing in terms of</li> <li>student enrollment and had many old facilities that</li> <li>needed to be refurbished.</li> <li>Q And needed to be refurbished for what</li> <li>educational purpose?</li> <li>A Many of them, of the schools were outdated in</li> <li>terms of their ability to provide Internet access,</li> <li>whatever that certainly was is one area.</li> <li>Some schools were experiencing growth and</li> <li>needed to build new facilities.</li> <li>Some schools were very old and needed to be</li> <li>remodeled.</li> <li>Q And is there a relationship in your mind</li> <li>between your vision of access to the rigorous</li> <li>curriculum to the content and the facilities in which</li> <li>that access is provided?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> <li>to "relationship." Calls for speculation, lacks</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>Q So why has this been a misallocation of</li> <li>resources in your judgment with your focus</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q on what your vision was of a system of</li> <li>equal access and equity?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why not?</li> <li>A We have a system in California that provides</li> <li>public school, free public education. And part of that</li> <li>is providing facilities for those for that process</li> <li>to take place. Facilities in and of themselves do not</li> <li>guarantee that a student is going to have access to a</li> <li>rigorous curriculum.</li> <li>Q Does that answer the question in your mind</li> <li>whether we should invest in facilities?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: We should invest in facilities.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And why? Why from the</li> <li>standpoint of your vision for a system of equal access</li> <li>to a rigorous curriculum to the content?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I feel I've answered it.</li> <li>We have public schools, children show up at</li> <li>public schools, we provide facilities for them. It is</li> </ul>   |
| <ul> <li>Page 39</li> <li>foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't necessarily think that a</li> <li>student needs to be sitting in a classroom to have</li> <li>access to rigor.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So not necessarily is one</li> <li>answer, but is there a relationship?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,</li> <li>incomplete hypothetical, vague and ambiguous as to</li> <li>"relationship."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Those children that are</li> <li>attending public schools in traditional public school</li> <li>facilities should be in facilities that are conducive</li> <li>to learning.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And that's a part of access to</li> <li>the rigorous curriculum if you are in that kind of</li> <li>school?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,</li> <li>lacks foundation, calls for an expert opinion.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I'm not necessarily sure that</li> <li>there is a nexus that can be substantiated in research</li> <li>that being in a new and modern facility alone, or even</li> <li>in a primary way has an impact on student achievement.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So?</li> <li>A quality teacher on the playground could have</li> </ul>   | Page 41         1       a component of our program. But again, in and of         2       itself a facility does not guarantee access to a         3       rigorous curriculum.         4       Q BY MR. JACOBS: Do you understand anybody to         5       be arguing in the world of education, including the         6       experts in this case, that a facility in and of itself         7       guarantees access to rigorous curriculum?         8       MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation.         9       THE WITNESS: No.         10       MR. VIRJEE: Lacks foundation as to whether         11       she knows what any experts are saying in this case.         12       THE WITNESS: I have not seen any research         13       that says that a facility is a key component of student         14       achievement.         15       Q BY MR. JACOBS: And so I'm not sure I do have         16       your bottom line on this question.         17       You have a vision of education, you've         18       articulated that. You explained the various components         19       that have moved us toward that vision, one element of         10       that is the facilities bonds that have been passed.         21       What's the relationship between those bonds |

|   | Page 42   |   | Page 44  |
|---|---|---|--|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And then by "the program," that's a word that you are using a little newly here. So what do you mean by "the program"? MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "newly."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: An education program established in this state for the benefit of all children that is designed to maximize the student achievement for all students.</li> <li>MR. JACOBS: Let's mark as Exhibit 314 an article from the San Francisco Chronicle. (Plaintiffs' Exhibit No. 314 was marked for identification.)</li> <li>MR. JACOBS: This is an article I will give you a chance to look at it dated February 8, 2001 from the San Francisco Chronicle. "Headline: Court Takes on Trouble Schools Lawsuit; ACLU Tries to Make State Accountable." And it's actually the Lexis printout of that article that purportedly appeared on page A 21. At the bottom there are some quotes from you, as well as on the next page.</li> <li>So please take a look at this article and get the contents for those.</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>Davis, said it appears the ACLU wanted to establish a huge state bureaucracy, dash dash, internal quote, a statewide school district, close internal quote, to accomplish the job of each local school district," close quote.</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did that capture the substance of one of your comments about the lawsuit?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And the comment about establishing a huge state bureaucracy, where does that what did you have in mind when you said that?</li> <li>A As I understood what you were asking for, in my opinion would have meant inspections, setting up an organizational structure that would provide for inspections of school sites and audits of various perhaps data that were needed that would divert badly needed resources away from the classroom into an additional bureaucratic structure.</li> <li>Q Did you have in mind any particular instances where you felt that had occurred already and you were thinking, "Oh, this is just like that instance"?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation.</li> </ul> |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 43<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: First of all, the context you<br>will recall is that the plaintiffs sued the state and<br>state, what we call the state agency defendants, and<br>there was then a counter suit filed against 18 school<br>districts.<br>Do you recall that?<br>A Hmm-hmm. I do.<br>Q I just want a yes or no answer to this<br>question, because I don't want to get into a privilege<br>fight with your counsel.<br>Did you participate in the decision to file<br>the counter suit?<br>A No.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Especially when he says, "I don't<br>want to get into a fight with the counsel," make sure I<br>get in my objection so I can make the objection as to<br>attorney-client privilege and instruct you not to<br>answer.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Okay. Thanks. Sneaky.<br>MR. JACOBS: No.<br>Q Now, there are a couple of quotes from you in<br>here, let's just take them in order, or paraphrases.<br>The first one is in the article, quote, "But<br>Kerry Mazzoni, Education Secretary to Governor Gray                          | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 45<br>THE WITNESS: No.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Did you have in mind any<br>particular facts about the school system or school<br>systems in other states or other countries that had<br>formed that opinion?<br>A No.<br>Q Did you have in mind any vehicles by which<br>what you understood the objectives of the plaintiffs<br>were that those objectives could be accomplished<br>without the kind of additional bureaucratic layer that<br>you had in mind?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous,<br>calls for speculation, lacks foundation. Incomplete<br>hypothetical.<br>THE WITNESS: My position was that local<br>school boards needed to be held accountable for the<br>condition of their schools, and local school boards<br>needed to be held accountable for the contracts in<br>which they entered into with teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And held accountable by whom?<br>A By their local voters.<br>Q And that was a judgment that you had in mind<br>about how the the way the system could best operate?<br>A That's correct.<br>Q And did you have a in mind any failsafe                                     |

Page 46 Page 48 ambiguous as to "enough" or "adequate." 1 mechanism if the system didn't operate that way? 1 2 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as 2 THE WITNESS: All I know is that the state has 3 3 to "failsafe," incomplete hypothetical, calls for provided substantial resources for the purchase of 4 speculation. 4 instructional materials. 5 5 THE WITNESS: I would need you to repeat that Q BY MR. JACOBS: You said here, "Some districts 6 have" -- and we will leave out facilities for a question. 6 7 minute -- "some districts have enough textbooks." 7 MR. JACOBS: Read it back. 8 THE REPORTER: And did you have in mind any 8 You said that in this interview, correct? 9 failsafe mechanism if the system didn't operate that 9 A Yes. 10 10 Q And you've been -- you have some direct way? THE WITNESS: I believe that we have -- we had knowledge of districts, correct? 11 11 12 adequate structure already to ensure that the things 12 A That's correct. that I had been made aware of that were brought into 13 Q And you know in a way from the absence of 13 the suit could be addressed. complaints about this issue that in many school 14 14 Q BY MR. JACOBS: By "structure," what do you 15 districts textbooks are not -- textbook sufficiency is 15 16 mean? 16 not an issue. correct? MR. VIRJEE: Objection, lacks foundation, 17 A Locally elected school boards, administrators, 17 assumes facts not in evidence. Assumes she receives 18 superintendents, teachers unions, county Offices of 18 19 Education, state Department of Education, state 19 complaints. Vague and ambiguous as to "enough." 20 20 Board --MR. JACOBS: Actually let me just ask you. Q How did you know that some districts have 21 O So --21 A -- Legislature, all of the things that I had enough textbooks? 22 22 said earlier in terms of that. 23 A I'm a voter in a local school district, and 23 24 Q So let's go through some of your other 24 it's never been an issue from my common experience. I 25 comments, and we will look at the issues at a lower 25 had children that went through school. It was not an Page 47 Page 49 1 level of detail. 1 issue. Q And so part of your evidence for the adequacy 2 The next paragraph says, quote, "Mazzoni 2 3 3 suggested that districts with too few books had of the resource the state had provided was your 4 mismanaged their text allowances from the state, and 4 judgment that some districts have enough textbooks, 5 5 that those with filthy buildings did not need the state correct? 6 to force them to clean them up." 6 A No. 7 Next paragraph. Quote, "We believe we 7 Q What was your -- what was the basis for that 8

8 provided them with adequate resources, close quote,

- 9 Mazzoni said. Quote, Some districts have adequate
- 10 clean bathrooms and enough textbooks. If not, then
- parents should be asking really serious questions of 11
- 12 their local school district," close quote. 13 Do you see that?
  - A Hmm-hmm.
- 14 15 O So let's take books first.
- 16 A Okay.
- 17 Q You said in substance we've provided -- the 18 state has provided enough money for school districts to purchase sufficient textbooks, correct? 19 A That's correct. 20
- Q And part of your evidence for that was that 21 22 many, perhaps most, school districts have sufficient 23 textbooks, correct?
- 24 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, 25 lacks foundation, incomplete hypothetical, vague and

- then?
- 9 A I've participated as a Legislator in
- 10 Legislation and budget negotiations, budget votes that
- have provided resources to the school districts around 11
- 12 this state for instructional materials.
- 13 Q And what was the -- on what did you base the 14 judgment that those resources were sufficient?
- 15 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as 16 to "sufficient."
- 17 MR. JACOBS: Actually that's a great
- 18 objection.

19

20

21

22

- Q What did you mean by "enough"?
- A That we had --
- Q I'm sorry, "enough textbooks" in the quote.
- A In the analysis of the budget and of various
- 23 pieces of Legislation, Schiff-Bustamante, that there
- 24 would be sufficient funds to provide adequate
- 25 instructional materials for every student in the state.

|   | Page 50   |   | Page 52   |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23             | <ul> <li>Q And what do you mean by "adequate instructional materials for every student in the state"?</li> <li>A Access to instructional materials that support the rigorous content, content standards, and support the delivery of those supporting the teaching supporting the teacher.</li> <li>Q How was the need, the requirement in terms of dollars ever assessed in those deliberations?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation, also vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Those are determinations that are made by the Department of Finance and the state Board.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you when you made this statement, "Some districts have enough textbooks," you meant that some districts have enough textbooks to provide access to a rigorous curriculum to the content? MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "textbooks" and "access."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I meant that the state had provided adequate, what I believed to be adequate resources to school districts to provide for the</li> </ul>   | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $                         | <ul> <li>this involves the deliberative process privilege.<br/>You can answer otherwise.<br/>THE WITNESS: I do not have knowledge of that.</li> <li>I don't know how to answer that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me ask you. Do you think that in your vision of accountability, does the vision include a rigorous examination of whether the state has provided adequate resources for the purchase of standards aligned instructional materials?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "vision of accountability" and "adequate" and "access."<br/>THE WITNESS: Part of our program is to make sure that there are resources for standards aligned instructional materials. That's part of the program.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And how do we so I'm a voter. What's your what mechanism do you propose to me by which I measure your by "your" I mean the state the state's performance against the metric we've provided them with adequate resources?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation, incomplete hypothetical.<br/>THE WITNESS: I really can't assess that. I</li> </ul> |
|   |   |   | -   |
| 24  | standards aligned instructional materials.  | 24  | can suggest what you can do with it's really about  |
| 25  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: And to provide on what basis,  | 25  | the local level.  |
|   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |
| 1<br>2<br>3   | Page 51<br>one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for<br>each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br>MR_VIRIEE: Objection_incomplete   | 1     2     3   | Page 53<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next<br>move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had<br>mismanaged their text allowances from the state "  |
| 2<br>3  | one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for<br>each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete  | 2<br>3  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next<br>move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had<br>mismanaged their text allowances from the state."   |
| 2<br>3<br>4   | one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for<br>each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete<br>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.  | 2<br>3<br>4   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next<br>move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had<br>mismanaged their text allowances from the state."<br>Do you see that?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for<br>each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete<br>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next<br>move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had<br>mismanaged their text allowances from the state."<br>Do you see that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6   | one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for<br>each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete<br>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,<br>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next<br>move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had<br>mismanaged their text allowances from the state."<br>Do you see that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "next move."   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for<br>each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete<br>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,<br>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's<br>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next<br>move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had<br>mismanaged their text allowances from the state."<br>Do you see that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "next move."<br>Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6   | one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for<br>each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete<br>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,<br>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's<br>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide<br>instructional materials to a student, and one of them   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next<br>move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had<br>mismanaged their text allowances from the state."<br>Do you see that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "next move."<br>Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like<br>to take a break. We've been going about an   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for<br>each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete<br>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,<br>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's<br>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide<br>instructional materials to a student, and one of them<br>is textbooks. But the emphasis is on standards aligned   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next<br>move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had<br>mismanaged their text allowances from the state."<br>Do you see that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "next move."<br>Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for<br>each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete<br>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,<br>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's<br>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide<br>instructional materials to a student, and one of them   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next<br>move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had<br>mismanaged their text allowances from the state."<br>Do you see that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "next move."<br>Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like<br>to take a break. We've been going about an   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for<br>each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete<br>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,<br>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's<br>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide<br>instructional materials to a student, and one of them<br>is textbooks. But the emphasis is on standards aligned   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next<br>move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had<br>mismanaged their text allowances from the state."<br>Do you see that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "next move."<br>Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like<br>to take a break. We've been going about an<br>hour-and-a-half.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for<br>each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete<br>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,<br>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's<br>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide<br>instructional materials to a student, and one of them<br>is textbooks. But the emphasis is on standards aligned<br>instructional materials.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next<br>move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had<br>mismanaged their text allowances from the state."<br>Do you see that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "next move."<br>Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like<br>to take a break. We've been going about an<br>hour-and-a-half.<br>MR. JACOBS: Sure.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for<br>each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete<br>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,<br>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's<br>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide<br>instructional materials to a student, and one of them<br>is textbooks. But the emphasis is on standards aligned<br>instructional materials.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How is that?  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next<br>move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had<br>mismanaged their text allowances from the state."<br>Do you see that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "next move."<br>Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like<br>to take a break. We've been going about an<br>hour-and-a-half.<br>MR. JACOBS: Sure.<br>THE WITNESS: Where is that?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | <ul> <li>one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br/>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks, it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's</li> <li>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide instructional materials to a student, and one of them is textbooks. But the emphasis is on standards aligned instructional materials.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How is that?<br/>A Textbooks are a piece of that.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next<br>move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had<br>mismanaged their text allowances from the state."<br>Do you see that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "next move."<br>Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like<br>to take a break. We've been going about an<br>hour-and-a-half.<br>MR. JACOBS: Sure.<br>THE WITNESS: Where is that?<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: It's right above the paragraph<br>I was asking you about.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | <ul> <li>one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br/>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,</li> <li>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's</li> <li>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide</li> <li>instructional materials to a student, and one of them</li> <li>is textbooks. But the emphasis is on standards aligned</li> <li>instructional materials.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How is that?</li> <li>A Textbooks are a piece of that.</li> <li>Q How is that costed out in your mind?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next<br>move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had<br>mismanaged their text allowances from the state."<br>Do you see that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "next move."<br>Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like<br>to take a break. We've been going about an<br>hour-and-a-half.<br>MR. JACOBS: Sure.<br>THE WITNESS: Where is that?<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: It's right above the paragraph<br>I was asking you about.<br>A I can't say that I absolutely said that they   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15  | <ul> <li>one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br/>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,</li> <li>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's</li> <li>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide</li> <li>instructional materials to a student, and one of them</li> <li>is textbooks. But the emphasis is on standards aligned</li> <li>instructional materials.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How is that?</li> <li>A Textbooks are a piece of that.</li> <li>Q How is that costed out in your mind?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q What did you have in mind in terms of enough</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next<br>move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had<br>mismanaged their text allowances from the state."<br>Do you see that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "next move."<br>Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like<br>to take a break. We've been going about an<br>hour-and-a-half.<br>MR. JACOBS: Sure.<br>THE WITNESS: Where is that?<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: It's right above the paragraph<br>I was asking you about.<br>A I can't say that I absolutely said that they<br>had mismanaged their text allowances.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16  | <ul> <li>one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br/>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,</li> <li>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's</li> <li>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide instructional materials to a student, and one of them is textbooks. But the emphasis is on standards aligned instructional materials.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How is that?</li> <li>A Textbooks are a piece of that.</li> <li>Q How is that costed out in your mind?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q What did you have in mind in terms of enough then? What was your measure of sufficiency?</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16  | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had mismanaged their text allowances from the state." Do you see that? MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "next move." Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like to take a break. We've been going about an hour-and-a-half. MR. JACOBS: Sure. THE WITNESS: Where is that?</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: It's right above the paragraph I was asking you about. A I can't say that I absolutely said that they had mismanaged their text allowances. I can tell you that as a voter and as a</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17  | <ul> <li>one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br/>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,</li> <li>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's</li> <li>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide instructional materials to a student, and one of them</li> <li>is textbooks. But the emphasis is on standards aligned instructional materials.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How is that?</li> <li>A Textbooks are a piece of that.</li> <li>Q How is that costed out in your mind?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q What did you have in mind in terms of enough then? What was your measure of sufficiency?</li> <li>A Advice from the Department of Finance and</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17  | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had mismanaged their text allowances from the state." Do you see that? MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "next move." Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like to take a break. We've been going about an hour-and-a-half. MR. JACOBS: Sure. THE WITNESS: Where is that?</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: It's right above the paragraph I was asking you about. A I can't say that I absolutely said that they had mismanaged their text allowances. I can tell you that as a voter and as a parent, I would be very concerned with my local school</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18  | <ul> <li>one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br/>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,</li> <li>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's</li> <li>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide instructional materials to a student, and one of them is textbooks. But the emphasis is on standards aligned instructional materials.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How is that?</li> <li>A Textbooks are a piece of that.</li> <li>Q How is that costed out in your mind?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q What did you have in mind in terms of enough then? What was your measure of sufficiency?</li> <li>A Advice from the Department of Finance and state Board of Education that that was that there</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next<br>move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had<br>mismanaged their text allowances from the state."<br>Do you see that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "next move."<br>Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like<br>to take a break. We've been going about an<br>hour-and-a-half.<br>MR. JACOBS: Sure.<br>THE WITNESS: Where is that?<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: It's right above the paragraph<br>I was asking you about.<br>A I can't say that I absolutely said that they<br>had mismanaged their text allowances.<br>I can tell you that as a voter and as a<br>parent, I would be very concerned with my local school<br>board if, in fact, the students did not have adequate  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | <ul> <li>one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br/>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,</li> <li>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's</li> <li>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide instructional materials to a student, and one of them is textbooks. But the emphasis is on standards aligned instructional materials.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How is that?</li> <li>A Textbooks are a piece of that.</li> <li>Q How is that costed out in your mind?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q What did you have in mind in terms of enough then? What was your measure of sufficiency?</li> <li>A Advice from the Department of Finance and state Board of Education that that was that there was there were adequate resources for that.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had mismanaged their text allowances from the state." Do you see that? MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "next move." Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like to take a break. We've been going about an hour-and-a-half. MR. JACOBS: Sure. THE WITNESS: Where is that? Q BY MR. JACOBS: It's right above the paragraph I was asking you about. A I can't say that I absolutely said that they had mismanaged their text allowances. I can tell you that as a voter and as a parent, I would be very concerned with my local school board if, in fact, the students did not have adequate materials.</li> </ul>  |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$                     | <ul> <li>one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br/>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,</li> <li>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's</li> <li>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide</li> <li>instructional materials to a student, and one of them</li> <li>is textbooks. But the emphasis is on standards aligned</li> <li>instructional materials.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How is that?</li> <li>A Textbooks are a piece of that.</li> <li>Q How is that costed out in your mind?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q What did you have in mind in terms of enough</li> <li>then? What was your measure of sufficiency?</li> <li>A Advice from the Department of Finance and</li> <li>state Board of Education that that was that there</li> <li>was there were adequate resources for that.</li> <li>Q And the specific advice that they gave was,</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                                    | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had mismanaged their text allowances from the state." Do you see that? MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "next move." Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like to take a break. We've been going about an hour-and-a-half. MR. JACOBS: Sure. THE WITNESS: Where is that?</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: It's right above the paragraph I was asking you about. A I can't say that I absolutely said that they had mismanaged their text allowances. I can tell you that as a voter and as a parent, I would be very concerned with my local school board if, in fact, the students did not have adequate materials.</li> <li>Q And if the local school board reports back to</li> </ul>  |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$                | <ul> <li>one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br/>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,</li> <li>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's</li> <li>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide</li> <li>instructional materials to a student, and one of them</li> <li>is textbooks. But the emphasis is on standards aligned</li> <li>instructional materials.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How is that?</li> <li>A Textbooks are a piece of that.</li> <li>Q How is that costed out in your mind?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q What did you have in mind in terms of enough</li> <li>then? What was your measure of sufficiency?</li> <li>A Advice from the Department of Finance and</li> <li>state Board of Education that that was that there</li> <li>was there were adequate resources for that.</li> <li>Q And the specific advice that they gave was,</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                              | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had mismanaged their text allowances from the state." Do you see that? MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "next move." Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like to take a break. We've been going about an hour-and-a-half. MR. JACOBS: Sure. THE WITNESS: Where is that? Q BY MR. JACOBS: It's right above the paragraph I was asking you about. A I can't say that I absolutely said that they had mismanaged their text allowances. I can tell you that as a voter and as a parent, I would be very concerned with my local school board if, in fact, the students did not have adequate materials.</li> <li>Q And if the local school board reports back to an inquiring parent, "The state has not provided us</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22                        | <ul> <li>one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br/>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,</li> <li>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's</li> <li>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide instructional materials to a student, and one of them is textbooks. But the emphasis is on standards aligned instructional materials.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How is that?</li> <li>A Textbooks are a piece of that.</li> <li>Q How is that costed out in your mind?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q What did you have in mind in terms of enough then? What was your measure of sufficiency?</li> <li>A Advice from the Department of Finance and state Board of Education that that was that there was there were adequate resources for that.</li> <li>Q And the specific advice that they gave was,</li> <li>"This is enough to provide a copy of standards aligned instructional materials adopted by the state Board of</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22                        | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had mismanaged their text allowances from the state." Do you see that? MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "next move." Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like to take a break. We've been going about an hour-and-a-half. MR. JACOBS: Sure. THE WITNESS: Where is that? Q BY MR. JACOBS: It's right above the paragraph I was asking you about. A I can't say that I absolutely said that they had mismanaged their text allowances. I can tell you that as a voter and as a parent, I would be very concerned with my local school board if, in fact, the students did not have adequate materials.</li> <li>Q And if the local school board reports back to an inquiring parent, "The state has not provided us with adequate resources in order to make these</li> </ul>  |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$      | <ul> <li>one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br/>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,</li> <li>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's</li> <li>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide instructional materials to a student, and one of them is textbooks. But the emphasis is on standards aligned instructional materials.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How is that?</li> <li>A Textbooks are a piece of that.</li> <li>Q How is that costed out in your mind?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q What did you have in mind in terms of enough then? What was your measure of sufficiency?</li> <li>A Advice from the Department of Finance and state Board of Education that that was that there was there were adequate resources for that.</li> <li>Q And the specific advice that they gave was,</li> <li>"This is enough to provide a copy of standards aligned instructional materials adopted by the state Board of Education for each student in the State of California</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23                  | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had mismanaged their text allowances from the state." Do you see that? MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "next move." Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like to take a break. We've been going about an hour-and-a-half. MR. JACOBS: Sure. THE WITNESS: Where is that?</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: It's right above the paragraph I was asking you about. A I can't say that I absolutely said that they had mismanaged their text allowances. I can tell you that as a voter and as a parent, I would be very concerned with my local school board if, in fact, the students did not have adequate materials.</li> <li>Q And if the local school board reports back to an inquiring parent, "The state has not provided us with adequate resources in order to make these purchases," how would the parent judge the merit of</li> </ul>   |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$ | <ul> <li>one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br/>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,</li> <li>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's</li> <li>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide instructional materials to a student, and one of them is textbooks. But the emphasis is on standards aligned instructional materials.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How is that?</li> <li>A Textbooks are a piece of that.</li> <li>Q How is that costed out in your mind?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q What did you have in mind in terms of enough then? What was your measure of sufficiency?</li> <li>A Advice from the Department of Finance and state Board of Education that that was that there was there were adequate resources for that.</li> <li>Q And the specific advice that they gave was,</li> <li>"This is enough to provide a copy of standards aligned instructional materials adopted by the state Board of Education for each student in the State of California for which those materials have been adopted"?</li> </ul> | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$ | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had mismanaged their text allowances from the state." Do you see that? MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "next move." Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like to take a break. We've been going about an hour-and-a-half. MR. JACOBS: Sure. THE WITNESS: Where is that? Q BY MR. JACOBS: It's right above the paragraph I was asking you about. A I can't say that I absolutely said that they had mismanaged their text allowances. I can tell you that as a voter and as a parent, I would be very concerned with my local school board if, in fact, the students did not have adequate materials.</li> <li>Q And if the local school board reports back to an inquiring parent, "The state has not provided us with adequate resources in order to make these purchases," how would the parent judge the merit of that contention?</li> </ul>   |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$      | <ul> <li>one copy per classroom? A classroom set? One copy for each kid? Did you have any notion in mind on that?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br/>THE WITNESS: It's not necessarily textbooks,</li> <li>it's original sources. It's the Internet. It's</li> <li>outside speakers. There are myriad ways to provide instructional materials to a student, and one of them is textbooks. But the emphasis is on standards aligned instructional materials.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How is that?</li> <li>A Textbooks are a piece of that.</li> <li>Q How is that costed out in your mind?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q What did you have in mind in terms of enough then? What was your measure of sufficiency?</li> <li>A Advice from the Department of Finance and state Board of Education that that was that there was there were adequate resources for that.</li> <li>Q And the specific advice that they gave was,</li> <li>"This is enough to provide a copy of standards aligned instructional materials adopted by the state Board of Education for each student in the State of California</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23                  | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Okay. So that's your next move is to say that, "Districts with too few books had mismanaged their text allowances from the state." Do you see that? MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "next move." Michael, whenever you get a chance, I'd like to take a break. We've been going about an hour-and-a-half. MR. JACOBS: Sure. THE WITNESS: Where is that?</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: It's right above the paragraph I was asking you about. A I can't say that I absolutely said that they had mismanaged their text allowances. I can tell you that as a voter and as a parent, I would be very concerned with my local school board if, in fact, the students did not have adequate materials.</li> <li>Q And if the local school board reports back to an inquiring parent, "The state has not provided us with adequate resources in order to make these purchases," how would the parent judge the merit of</li> </ul>   |

|  | Page 54  |   | Page 56   |
|--|--|---|---|
| 1  | lacks foundation.  | 1   | I will withdraw the previous one, because I   |
| 2  | THE WITNESS: I don't know how another parent   | 2   | think it had too many complexities. So start over.  |
| 3  | would do it.   | 3   | Q Are you aware of any studies examining the  |
| 4  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: You are a sophisticated   | 4   | reasons why schools in the State of California may have   |
| 5  | parent. How would you do it?   | 5   | too few books, as you use that expression in your   |
| 6  | A I would ask my Legislator.   | 6   | discussion with Nanette Asimov?   |
| 7  | Q And the Legislator go ahead.   | 7   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as   |
| 8  | A I would check to see how the Legislator voted  | 8   | to "too few books" and calls for speculation as to  |
| 9  | on the budget.   | 9   | whether she used that phrase.   |
| 10   | Q And the Legislator reports back, "We believe   | 10  | THE WITNESS: No.  |
| 11   | we've provided them with adequate resources," as you   | 11  | Q BY MS. WELCH: Filthy buildings. Did you   |
| 12   | did in this interview.   | 12  | refer to filthy buildings in the interview?   |
| 13   | MR. VIRJEE: Well, she wasn't a Legislator at   | 13  | A I don't recall.   |
| 14   | this time, I don't believe.  | 14  | Q In substance did you refer to buildings that  |
| 15   | MR. JACOBS: No, she wasn't.  | 15  | were poorly maintained?   |
| 16   | THE WITNESS: And then I would go back to my  | 16  | A I don't recall.   |
| 17   | local school board and I would ask them what they were   | 17  | Q Do you recall any of the discussion about   |
| 18<br>19   | spending their money on.   | 18<br>19  | building conditions issues in your discussion with Nanette Asimov?  |
| 19<br>20   | MR. JACOBS: Okay. We can take a break.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Thank you.   | 19<br>20  | A I know Nanette asked about it. At that time I   |
| 20   | (A break was taken.)   | 20  | had no evidence of it.  |
| 21   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Back to this Chronicle  | 21  | Q Of the existence of such conditions?  |
| 23   | article  | 23  | A That's correct.   |
| 24   | A Okay.  | 24  | Q And as of today do you have knowledge of that?  |
| 25   | Q on the mismanagement of text allowances  | 25  | MR. VIRJEE: Of I'm sorry, the question is   |
|  |  |   |   |
|  |  |   |   |
|  |  |   |   |
|  | Page 55  |   | Page 57   |
| 1  | Page 55 question.  | 1   | Page 57<br>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today  |
| 1<br>2   |  | 1<br>2  |   |
|  | question.<br>Are you aware of any cases where there have<br>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level   | 1<br>2<br>3   | vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today<br>of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is<br>vague as to time.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | question.<br>Are you aware of any cases where there have<br>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level<br>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?  | 3<br>4  | vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today<br>of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is<br>vague as to time.<br>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had   |
| 2<br>3   | question.<br>Are you aware of any cases where there have<br>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level<br>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as   | 3   | vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today<br>of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is<br>vague as to time.<br>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had<br>no experience in dirty classrooms.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | question.<br>Are you aware of any cases where there have<br>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level<br>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today<br>of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is<br>vague as to time.<br>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had<br>no experience in dirty classrooms.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | question.<br>Are you aware of any cases where there have<br>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level<br>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for<br>speculation, incomplete hypothetical.  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | <ul> <li>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is vague as to time.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had no experience in dirty classrooms.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance issues that fall below your judgment as to what is</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | question.<br>Are you aware of any cases where there have<br>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level<br>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for<br>speculation, incomplete hypothetical.<br>THE WITNESS: I have heard reports, but  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | <ul> <li>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is vague as to time.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had no experience in dirty classrooms.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance issues that fall below your judgment as to what is appropriate in school?</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any cases where there have</li> <li>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level</li> <li>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> <li>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for</li> <li>speculation, incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have heard reports, but</li> <li>nothing that has substantiated that.</li> </ul>  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <ul> <li>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is vague as to time.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had no experience in dirty classrooms.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance issues that fall below your judgment as to what is appropriate in school?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any cases where there have</li> <li>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level</li> <li>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> <li>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for</li> <li>speculation, incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have heard reports, but</li> <li>nothing that has substantiated that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any</li> </ul>   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is vague as to time.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had no experience in dirty classrooms.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance issues that fall below your judgment as to what is appropriate in school?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "appropriate in school," calls for speculation,</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any cases where there have</li> <li>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level</li> <li>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> <li>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for</li> <li>speculation, incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have heard reports, but</li> <li>nothing that has substantiated that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any</li> <li>examination by the state meaning your let's see.</li> </ul>   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <ul> <li>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is vague as to time.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had no experience in dirty classrooms.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance issues that fall below your judgment as to what is appropriate in school?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "appropriate in school," calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any cases where there have</li> <li>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level</li> <li>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> <li>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for</li> <li>speculation, incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have heard reports, but</li> <li>nothing that has substantiated that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any</li> <li>examination by the state meaning your let's see.</li> <li>What do we mean by the state in this question.</li> </ul>   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <ul> <li>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is vague as to time.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had no experience in dirty classrooms.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance issues that fall below your judgment as to what is appropriate in school?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "appropriate in school," calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no firsthand evidence of</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any cases where there have</li> <li>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level</li> <li>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> <li>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for</li> <li>speculation, incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have heard reports, but</li> <li>nothing that has substantiated that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any</li> <li>examination by the state meaning your let's see.</li> <li>What do we mean by the state in this question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any examination by any entity</li> </ul>   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <ul> <li>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is vague as to time.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had no experience in dirty classrooms.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance issues that fall below your judgment as to what is appropriate in school?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "appropriate in school," calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no firsthand evidence of what you are asking.</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any cases where there have</li> <li>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level</li> <li>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> <li>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for</li> <li>speculation, incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have heard reports, but</li> <li>nothing that has substantiated that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any</li> <li>examination by the state meaning your let's see.</li> <li>What do we mean by the state in this question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any examination by any entity</li> <li>in Sacramento or any entity under contract with</li> </ul>  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <ul> <li>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is vague as to time.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had no experience in dirty classrooms.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance issues that fall below your judgment as to what is appropriate in school?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "appropriate in school," calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no firsthand evidence of</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | <ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any cases where there have</li> <li>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level</li> <li>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> <li>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for</li> <li>speculation, incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have heard reports, but</li> <li>nothing that has substantiated that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any</li> <li>examination by the state meaning your let's see.</li> <li>What do we mean by the state in this question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any examination by any entity</li> </ul>   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | <ul> <li>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is vague as to time.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had no experience in dirty classrooms.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance issues that fall below your judgment as to what is appropriate in school?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "appropriate in school," calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no firsthand evidence of what you are asking.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How about secondhand?</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | <ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any cases where there have</li> <li>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level</li> <li>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> <li>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for</li> <li>speculation, incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have heard reports, but</li> <li>nothing that has substantiated that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any</li> <li>examination by the state meaning your let's see.</li> <li>What do we mean by the state in this question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any examination by any entity</li> <li>in Sacramento or any entity under contract with</li> <li>Sacramento and by "Sacramento" I mean the state</li> </ul>   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | <ul> <li>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is vague as to time.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had no experience in dirty classrooms.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance issues that fall below your judgment as to what is appropriate in school?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "appropriate in school," calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no firsthand evidence of what you are asking.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How about secondhand?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | <ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any cases where there have</li> <li>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level</li> <li>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> <li>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for</li> <li>speculation, incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have heard reports, but</li> <li>nothing that has substantiated that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any</li> <li>examination by the state meaning your let's see.</li> <li>What do we mean by the state in this question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any examination by any entity</li> <li>in Sacramento or any entity under contract with</li> <li>Sacramento and by "Sacramento" I mean the state</li> <li>agencies and offices headquartered here to examine</li> <li>the reasons why there may be districts with too few</li> <li>books?</li> </ul>  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | <ul> <li>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is vague as to time.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had no experience in dirty classrooms.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance issues that fall below your judgment as to what is appropriate in school?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "appropriate in school," calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no firsthand evidence of what you are asking.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How about secondhand?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | <ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any cases where there have</li> <li>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level</li> <li>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> <li>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for</li> <li>speculation, incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have heard reports, but</li> <li>nothing that has substantiated that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any</li> <li>examination by the state meaning your let's see.</li> <li>What do we mean by the state in this question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any examination by any entity</li> <li>in Sacramento or any entity under contract with</li> <li>Sacramento and by "Sacramento" I mean the state</li> <li>agencies and offices headquartered here to examine</li> <li>the reasons why there may be districts with too few</li> <li>books?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> </ul>   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | <ul> <li>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is vague as to time.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had no experience in dirty classrooms.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance issues that fall below your judgment as to what is appropriate in school?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "appropriate in school," calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no firsthand evidence of what you are asking.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How about secondhand?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no secondhand other than what I've read.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What you've read, for example,</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | <ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any cases where there have</li> <li>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level</li> <li>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> <li>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for</li> <li>speculation, incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have heard reports, but</li> <li>nothing that has substantiated that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any</li> <li>examination by the state meaning your let's see.</li> <li>What do we mean by the state in this question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any examination by any entity</li> <li>in Sacramento or any entity under contract with</li> <li>Sacramento and by "Sacramento" I mean the state</li> <li>agencies and offices headquartered here to examine</li> <li>the reasons why there may be districts with too few</li> <li>books?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, and vague and</li> </ul>   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | <ul> <li>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is vague as to time.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had no experience in dirty classrooms.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance issues that fall below your judgment as to what is appropriate in school?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "appropriate in school," calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no firsthand evidence of what you are asking.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How about secondhand?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no secondhand other than what I've read.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What you've read, for example, about this case? Is that one source?</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | <ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any cases where there have</li> <li>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level</li> <li>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> <li>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for</li> <li>speculation, incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have heard reports, but</li> <li>nothing that has substantiated that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any</li> <li>examination by the state meaning your let's see.</li> <li>What do we mean by the state in this question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any examination by any entity</li> <li>in Sacramento or any entity under contract with</li> <li>Sacramento and by "Sacramento" I mean the state</li> <li>agencies and offices headquartered here to examine</li> <li>the reasons why there may be districts with too few</li> <li>books?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, and vague and</li> <li>ambiguous as to "reasons why there may be too few</li> </ul>                  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | <ul> <li>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is vague as to time. <ul> <li>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had no experience in dirty classrooms.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance issues that fall below your judgment as to what is appropriate in school?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "appropriate in school," calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no firsthand evidence of what you are asking.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How about secondhand?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no secondhand other than what I've read.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What you've read, for example, about this case? Is that one source?</li> <li>A And the yes, you know, what you are</li> </ul> </li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | <ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any cases where there have</li> <li>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level</li> <li>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> <li>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for</li> <li>speculation, incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have heard reports, but</li> <li>nothing that has substantiated that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any</li> <li>examination by the state meaning your let's see.</li> <li>What do we mean by the state in this question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any examination by any entity</li> <li>in Sacramento or any entity under contract with</li> <li>Sacramento and by "Sacramento" I mean the state</li> <li>agencies and offices headquartered here to examine</li> <li>the reasons why there may be districts with too few</li> <li>books?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, and vague and</li> <li>ambiguous as to "reasons why there may be too few</li> <li>books."</li> </ul> | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | <ul> <li>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is vague as to time. <ul> <li>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had no experience in dirty classrooms.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance issues that fall below your judgment as to what is appropriate in school?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "appropriate in school," calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no firsthand evidence of what you are asking.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How about secondhand?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no secondhand other than what I've read.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What you've read, for example, about this case? Is that one source?</li> <li>A And the yes, you know, what you are presenting to us in this case.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | <pre>question.<br/>Are you aware of any cases where there have<br/>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level<br/>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br/>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for<br/>speculation, incomplete hypothetical.<br/>THE WITNESS: I have heard reports, but<br/>nothing that has substantiated that.<br/>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any<br/>examination by the state meaning your let's see.<br/>What do we mean by the state in this question.<br/>Are you aware of any examination by any entity<br/>in Sacramento or any entity under contract with<br/>Sacramento and by "Sacramento" I mean the state<br/>agencies and offices headquartered here to examine<br/>the reasons why there may be districts with too few<br/>books?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete<br/>hypothetical, calls for speculation, and vague and<br/>ambiguous as to "reasons why there may be too few<br/>books."<br/>THE WITNESS: Could you repeat that question?</pre>  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | <ul> <li>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is vague as to time. <ul> <li>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had no experience in dirty classrooms.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance issues that fall below your judgment as to what is appropriate in school?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "appropriate in school," calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no firsthand evidence of what you are asking.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How about secondhand?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no secondhand other than what I've read.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What you've read, for example, about this case? Is that one source?</li> <li>A And the yes, you know, what you are presenting to us in this case.</li> <li>Q And the and occasional press accounts of</li> </ul> </li> </ul> |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | <ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any cases where there have</li> <li>been not adequate textbooks at the classroom level</li> <li>because contracts had mismanaged their text allowances?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> <li>to "adequate" and "mismanagement," calls for</li> <li>speculation, incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have heard reports, but</li> <li>nothing that has substantiated that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any</li> <li>examination by the state meaning your let's see.</li> <li>What do we mean by the state in this question.</li> <li>Are you aware of any examination by any entity</li> <li>in Sacramento or any entity under contract with</li> <li>Sacramento and by "Sacramento" I mean the state</li> <li>agencies and offices headquartered here to examine</li> <li>the reasons why there may be districts with too few</li> <li>books?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, and vague and</li> <li>ambiguous as to "reasons why there may be too few</li> <li>books."</li> </ul> | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | <ul> <li>vague and ambiguous as to does she have knowledge today of it occurring back in 2001 or today. The question is vague as to time. <ul> <li>THE WITNESS: From 2001 to today, I have had no experience in dirty classrooms.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What about other maintenance issues that fall below your judgment as to what is appropriate in school?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "appropriate in school," calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no firsthand evidence of what you are asking.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How about secondhand?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have no secondhand other than what I've read.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What you've read, for example, about this case? Is that one source?</li> <li>A And the yes, you know, what you are presenting to us in this case.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>   |

|    | Page 58   |    | Page 60   |
|----|---|----|---|
| 1  | those?  | 1  | Q And it is known as?                               |
| 2  | MR. JACOBS: Yes.                                      | 2  | A AB 466.   |
| 3  | THE WITNESS: I have seen press accounts of            | 3  | MR. VIRJEE: Besides AB 466.                         |
| 4  | them.   | 4  | THE WITNESS: AB 466 training.                       |
| 5  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: You are aware of bathroom            | 5  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: And the and that program is        |
| 6  | issues, because that is the filthy bathrooms from the | 6  | implemented in or administered out of which office? |
| 7  | whole current Legislative debate about how to address | 7  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous          |
| 8  | the bathrooms issue, right?                           | 8  | and calls for speculation.                          |
| 9  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as         | 9  | MS. READ-SPANGLER: Assumes facts not in             |
| 10 | to "filthy bathrooms."                                | 10 | evidence.   |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: I know the Legislature has               | 11 | THE WITNESS: It is administered in a variety        |
| 12 | passed a bill that would actually passed two bills    | 12 | of ways.  |
| 13 | that would address issues of bathroom maintenance and | 13 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: What are those ways?               |
| 14 | cleanliness.  | 14 | A There are providers of the professional           |
| 15 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Whether or not you agree with        | 15 | development that are approved by the state Board of |
| 16 | the Legislative direction in terms of addressing that | 16 | Education.  |
| 17 | issue, do you have an understanding that it is a      | 17 | Q And the state Board of Education makes            |
| 18 | significant issue in the state?                       | 18 | categorical funds available for districts to send   |
| 19 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as         | 19 | teachers to that training program?                  |
| 20 | to "significant," and calls for speculation.          | 20 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as       |
| 21 | THE WITNESS: I don't know if it's                     | 21 | to the state Board providing funds.                 |
| 22 | significant.  | 22 | THE WITNESS: There are resources provided in        |
| 23 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the on the next page              | 23 | the budget to support the AB 466 trainings.         |
| 24 | there's a reference to "the state aggressively        | 24 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: And what are those                 |
| 25 | addressing the problem of poorly prepared teachers."  | 25 | resources categorical resources?                    |
|    |   |    |   |

## Page 59

Do you see that? 1 A Technically, yes. 1 Q Why do you say "technically"? 2 A Hmm-hmm. 2 3 3 A I'm not sure whether they fall within the --Q At that time was the program you referred to 4 earlier which you said that you've made available --4 well, excuse -- they are. I'm not an expert on block 5 the state has made available to every teacher in the 5 grant and some of the budgetary components. 6 state training in content standards and teaching to the 6 O But this --7 content standards, was that one of the programs you had 7 A It is money specific for that. So in that 8 8 in mind then? respect it is a categorical program. 9 A At that time there -- we had the first stages 9 Q And maybe the reason you mentioned that is 10 of our standards aligned professional development in 10 there was some recent effort to try and consolidate 11 reading. And it was for the primary grades. 11 some of the categoricals into a block grant; is that Q Today that program encompasses what? 12 12 correct? 13 A It encompasses standards aligned professional 13 A That's correct. 14 development and English language arts -- previously I 14 Q As far as you know this one maintained its 15 meant English language arts, not just reading --15 categorical status? English language arts and mathematics for all teachers A This one maintained, yes. 16 16 17 K-12, including any teacher that remotely addresses 17 Q And the level of the amount that is available 18 English language arts or mathematics, which would 18 to districts, is that on a per student basis? 19 include history, social science, science. So MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, 19 essentially almost every teacher in the state will have 20 lacks foundation. 20 21 access to standards aligned professional development 21 THE WITNESS: As I understand it it's on a per 22 sponsored by the state. 22 pupil -- I mean per teacher basis. 23 Q Is there a single program that you are 23 Q BY MR. JACOBS: Has there been any evaluation 24 24 referring to or several different programs? of the effectiveness of AB 466 training that you are 25 25 A This is a program establish through AB 466. aware of?

Page 61

|   | Page 62   |   | Page 64   |
|---|---|---|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 62<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "effectiveness," also assumes facts not in evidence.<br>THE WITNESS: I don't know if there's been an<br>analysis to date.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Do you know if there's one<br>contemplated, if there's one in the cube?<br>A I can't recall. It would be in the bill.<br>Q In the in the Chronicle piece it says,<br>quote, but not directly quoting you, "Mazzoni blamed<br>labor contracts for the disproportionate hit on needy<br>kids, saying the most senior experienced teachers<br>generally chose to work in the best schools."<br>Do you see that?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Did that capture the substance of one of your<br>comments?<br>A I did not specifically blame. I suggested<br>that contractual relationships certainly played a role<br>in the outcome of class size reduction that resulted in<br>higher numbers of not fully credentialed teachers in<br>inner city schools.<br>Q And the article goes on to quote, to purport<br>to quote you, "That's an issue, close quote, Mazzoni<br>said, quote, public pressure in the State Legislature,<br>close quote, should be mobilized to address the labor | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 64<br>conditional<br>A That my understanding of labor contracts<br>provide most senior teachers with the first option to<br>transfer. And there had been some indication in the<br>early reports as to the results of class size reduction<br>that there had been flight of credentialed teachers<br>from the inner city to more affluent schools or the<br>suburbs.<br>Q As you sit here today, do you have any<br>information that reinforces that indication or that<br>takes away from that indication?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, compound.<br>THE WITNESS: Basing my assumption on the<br>reports from class size reduction, class size reduction<br>evaluation, that that is no longer a big problem.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And which piece of it is no<br>longer a big problem?<br>A The flight.<br>Q And what are you referring to in terms of the<br>evaluation of class size reduction leading to that<br>conclusion?<br>A I'm not sure what you mean.<br>Q What are you basing that on<br>A I'm still not<br>Q that that's no longer a problem? You |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                           | Page 63<br>problem, not the Court, she said."<br>Do you see that?<br>A I see that.<br>Q Does that accurately capture your words and<br>your substance?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "your words."<br>Are you asking about the quoted portions<br>MR. JACOBS: Yes.<br>MR. VIRJEE: or the nonquoted portion<br>MR. JACOBS: I'm asking<br>MR. VIRJEE: Or both?<br>MR. JACOBS: As to the words I'm asking about<br>the quoted portions. And as to the paraphrasing I'm<br>asking about substance.<br>THE WITNESS: I can't say that that is a<br>direct response to the previous suggestion that<br>contractual relationships played a role.   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                           | Page 65<br>referred to some evaluation of class size reduction.<br>More specifically what did you mean?<br>A There's been several interim at least two<br>interim evaluations of class size reduction, as well as<br>a final evaluation of class size reduction.<br>In the final evaluation of class size<br>reduction, as I recall, the issue of credentialed<br>teachers fleeing inner city schools or those schools<br>with the children with the greatest need has<br>diminished.<br>Q And is that because the flight occurred and<br>then the slots were filled, or are you referring to<br>something more something else?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, compound, also calls<br>for speculation, and lacks foundation, calls for an<br>expert opinion.<br>THE WITNESS: The evaluators, as I recall,<br>indicated that that issue was less frequent in the   |

20

21

22

23

24

25

exactly why.

inner city schools?

evaluation. And I have no, no information as to

connecting on this. Is the issue that's less frequent

the actual phenomenon of flight or the resulting fact

that there would be less experienced teachers in the

Q BY MR. JACOBS: And just to make sure we are

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

the political process?

Q BY MR. JACOBS: What -- did you, in substance,

convey to the reporter that there is a problem with

suggested that there could be a problem with that.

Q What was the -- what led you to say it in a

labor contracts and that it should be addressed through

A I did not suggest that there was a problem. I

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

| Page | 68 |
|------|----|
| Page | 68 |

|    | Page 66   |    | Page 68   |
|----|---|----|---|
| 1  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, compound. Also to the            | 1  | remember if it was before I think it was may have       |
| 2  | extent you are asking what the written evaluation says, | 2  | been right around the same time.                        |
| 3  | the document speaks for itself.                         | 3  | That bill never I don't think that bill                 |
| 4  | THE WITNESS: I'm speaking just of the flight            | 4  | ever made it to the Governor's desk.                    |
| 5  | issue.  | 5  | Q Did the Executive Branch of the state                 |
| 6  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So if I were asking you today,         | 6  | government take voice a position on that                |
| 7  | what's your understanding of the impact of class size   | 7  | Legislation?  |
| 8  | reduction on disparate accessibility to experienced     | 8  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,           |
| 9  | teachers?   | 9  | lacks foundation.                                       |
| 10 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as           | 10 | THE WITNESS: That would also be privileged,             |
| 11 | to "accessibility" and "experienced teachers."          | 11 | wouldn't it?  |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: You are asking today?                      | 12 | MR. VIRJEE: It would be thank you. It                   |
| 13 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Yes.                                   | 13 | would be.   |
| 14 | A The data that I have seen relative to the             | 14 | You are asking about the deliberative process           |
| 15 | numbers of not fully credentialed teachers shows that   | 15 | privilege. If there was a formal position taken         |
| 16 | we are improving, that we are seeing a decline in the   | 16 | externally by the Governor's office, then he's entitled |
| 17 | numbers of not fully credentialed teachers.             | 17 | to know that.   |
| 18 | Q How about in the concentration of not fully           | 18 | THE WITNESS: No, there was not a position               |
| 19 | credentialed teachers in inner city schools, is that    | 19 | taken.  |
| 20 | changing?   | 20 | MR. VIRJEE: Thank you.                                  |
| 21 | MR. VIRJEE: Same objection, calls for                   | 21 | MR. JACOBS: Switch places.                              |
| 22 | speculation, incomplete hypothetical.                   | 22 | Off the record.   |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: I can't say.                               | 23 | (Off the record.)                                       |
| 24 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: In terms of the significance           | 24 | MR. JACOBS: Now my favorite quote in the                |
| 25 | of the labor contract contribution to this issue, has   | 25 | whole case.   |
|    |   |    |   |
|    | Page 67   |    | Page 69   |
| 1  | anything changed since you gave this interview as to    | 1  | MS_READ-SPANGLER The whole case                         |

| 1  | anything changed since you gave this interview as to, | 1  | MS. READ-SPANGLER: The whole case.                      |
|----|---|----|---|
| 2  | as to how the state Legislature addresses the labor   | 2  | MR. JACOBS: This has been bouncing around in            |
| 3  | contract question?                                    | 3  | my brain ever since I read this article.                |
| 4  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,         | 4  | Q According to Nanette Asimov you said, quote,          |
| 5  | lacks foundation.                                     | 5  | "We have some serious adult accountability issues in    |
| 6  | THE WITNESS: Since this interview.                    | 6  | the state," close quote, in reference to too few books  |
| 7  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: I'm just I didn't mean to            | 7  | and filthy buildings.                                   |
| 8  | guide you away from why I was asking you.             | 8  | A Where is that?  |
| 9  | You are reported as having said, "Public              | 9  | Q Next paragraph.                                       |
| 10 | pressure in the state Legislature should be mobilized | 10 | A Okay.   |
| 11 | to address the labor contract problem."               | 11 | And your question?                                      |
| 12 | So the reason for my question is, did anything        | 12 | Q Did you say that?                                     |
| 13 | happen in the state Legislature since you gave this   | 13 | A I don't recall if that's exactly what I said.         |
| 14 | interview that's relevant to that?                    | 14 | MR. VIRJEE: You are asking by "did you say              |
| 15 | MR. VIRJEE: I'm going to object. She's                | 15 | that," did she say the language in the quotes?          |
| 16 | already told you she's not sure that that quote even  | 16 | MR. JACOBS: Let's start with that.                      |
| 17 | referenced the labor contract issue.                  | 17 | THE WITNESS: I don't recall if that's exactly           |
| 18 | THE WITNESS: I would repeat that. I'm not             | 18 | what I said.  |
| 19 | sure that was in direct reference to labor contract.  | 19 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't recall not saying            |
| 20 | I believe Senator Alarcon carried a bill that         | 20 | it?   |
| 21 | was designed to look at the assignment of teachers    | 21 | A I don't recall not saying it.                         |
| 22 | across a school district.                             | 22 | Q You don't take issue with the quote?                  |
| 23 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's your understanding of         | 23 | A No.   |
| 24 | the status of that bill?                              | 24 | Q And do you recall making a comment along those        |
| 25 | A That was several years ago, and I can't             | 25 | lines with reference to the issues of too few books and |
|    |   |    |   |

|   | Page 70   |  | Page 72  |
|---|---|--|--|
| l   | filthy buildings?   | 1  | are children who are in the greatest need.   |
| 2   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as   | 2  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: And, therefore  |
| 3   | to "too few books and filthy buildings." Also calls   | 3  | A Quality administration is an issue.  |
| 4   | for speculation.  | 4  | Q And disparate standards?   |
| 5   | THE WITNESS: I cannot say that that quote or the substance of that quote was in direct reference to   | 5<br>6   | Your point wasn't the point you were making<br>here when you said that parents should be asking really   |
| 6<br>7  | filthy buildings and textbooks.   | 7  | serious questions of their local school district on the  |
| 8   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't deny it either?  | 8  | bottom of page 1 that you want parents to have high  |
| 9   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,   | 9  | expectations and demand performance from their school  |
| 10  | lacks foundation.   | 10   | districts on issues like bathrooms, textbooks,   |
| 11  | THE WITNESS: I actually would say that it was   | 11   | facilities?  |
| 12  | more comprehensive than that. It was not specific.  | 12   | A What I want is I want parents to demand  |
| 13  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: When you were giving the   | 13   | quality rigorous educational opportunities for all   |
| 14  | interview and you made a comment that you think was   | 14   | students.  |
| 15  | more comprehensive than that, what did you have in mind   | 15   | Q Including those as components?   |
| 16  | in terms of what were you trying to convey in your  | 16   | MR. VIRJEE: Including what as components?  |
| 17  | own mind?   | 17   | MR. JACOBS: What I referenced.   |
| 18  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as   | 18   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as  |
| 19  | to what she was trying to convey in her own mind.   | 19   | to what you referenced.  |
| 20  | MS. READ-SPANGLER: Calls for speculation  | 20   | THE WITNESS: Which would be? You would need  |
| 21  | since she's already said she doesn't remember saying  | 21   | to tell me that.   |
| 22  | this.   | 22   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Adequate clean bathrooms and  |
| 23  | THE WITNESS: The issue really is about low  | 23   | enough textbooks.  |
| 24  | expectations in terms of student achievement for some   | 24   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as  |
| 25  | groups of children and why adults would participate in  | 25   | to "adequate" and "enough."  |
|   |   |  |  |
|   |   |  |  |
|   | Page 71   |  | Page 73  |
| 1   | Page 71   | 1  | Page 73<br>THE WITNESS: It all depends Enough  |
| 1<br>2  | that.   | $\frac{1}{2}$  | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough  |
| 1<br>2<br>3   | that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do   | 2  | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are   |
|   | that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do<br>you mean by that being the issue?  |  | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are thinking about access to rigor.   |
| 3   | that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do   | 2<br>3   | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are   |
| 3<br>4  | <ul><li>that.</li><li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li><li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I</li></ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4  | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.  |
| 3<br>4<br>5   | that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do<br>you mean by that being the issue?<br>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I<br>made of a two-tiered system in which there have been<br>low expectations for large groups of children. Low<br>academic expectations.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | <ul> <li>that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li> <li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I made of a two-tiered system in which there have been low expectations for large groups of children. Low academic expectations.</li> <li>Q Isn't it also the case that you have in mind</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.<br>You did you not say, "if not, then parents  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <ul> <li>that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li> <li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I made of a two-tiered system in which there have been low expectations for large groups of children. Low academic expectations.</li> <li>Q Isn't it also the case that you have in mind low expectations as to the quality of school</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.<br>You did you not say, "if not, then parents<br>should be asking really serious questions of their<br>local school districts"?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li> <li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I made of a two-tiered system in which there have been low expectations for large groups of children. Low academic expectations.</li> <li>Q Isn't it also the case that you have in mind low expectations as to the quality of school administration in inner city school districts?</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.<br>You did you not say, "if not, then parents<br>should be asking really serious questions of their<br>local school districts"?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: If there are not, parents should   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <ul> <li>that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li> <li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I made of a two-tiered system in which there have been low expectations for large groups of children. Low academic expectations.</li> <li>Q Isn't it also the case that you have in mind low expectations as to the quality of school administration in inner city school districts?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.<br>You did you not say, "if not, then parents<br>should be asking really serious questions of their<br>local school districts"?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: If there are not, parents should<br>ask the questions.   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <ul> <li>that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li> <li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I made of a two-tiered system in which there have been low expectations for large groups of children. Low academic expectations.</li> <li>Q Isn't it also the case that you have in mind low expectations as to the quality of school administration in inner city school districts?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality" and "expectations."</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.<br>You did you not say, "if not, then parents<br>should be asking really serious questions of their<br>local school districts"?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: If there are not, parents should<br>ask the questions.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: If and to generalize  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <ul> <li>that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li> <li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I made of a two-tiered system in which there have been low expectations for large groups of children. Low academic expectations.</li> <li>Q Isn't it also the case that you have in mind low expectations as to the quality of school administration in inner city school districts?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality" and "expectations."</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.<br>You did you not say, "if not, then parents<br>should be asking really serious questions of their<br>local school districts"?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: If there are not, parents should<br>ask the questions.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: If and to generalize<br>slightly from the words here, you meant if the  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | <ul> <li>that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li> <li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I made of a two-tiered system in which there have been low expectations for large groups of children. Low academic expectations.</li> <li>Q Isn't it also the case that you have in mind low expectations as to the quality of school administration in inner city school districts?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality" and "expectations."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Certainly administration and leadership is key to student achievement.</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.<br>You did you not say, "if not, then parents<br>should be asking really serious questions of their<br>local school districts"?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: If there are not, parents should<br>ask the questions.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: If and to generalize<br>slightly from the words here, you meant if the<br>districts are not providing decent facilities as  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | <ul> <li>that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li> <li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I made of a two-tiered system in which there have been low expectations for large groups of children. Low academic expectations.</li> <li>Q Isn't it also the case that you have in mind low expectations as to the quality of school administration in inner city school districts?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality" and "expectations."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Certainly administration and leadership is key to student achievement.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And is it not isn't it your</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.<br>You did you not say, "if not, then parents<br>should be asking really serious questions of their<br>local school districts"?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: If there are not, parents should<br>ask the questions.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: If and to generalize<br>slightly from the words here, you meant if the<br>districts are not providing decent facilities as<br>measured by high parental expectations and high quality   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | <ul> <li>that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li> <li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I made of a two-tiered system in which there have been low expectations for large groups of children. Low academic expectations.</li> <li>Q Isn't it also the case that you have in mind low expectations as to the quality of school administration in inner city school districts?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality" and "expectations."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Certainly administration and leadership is key to student achievement.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And is it not isn't it your view that part of this having two standards for student</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.<br>You did you not say, "if not, then parents<br>should be asking really serious questions of their<br>local school districts"?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: If there are not, parents should<br>ask the questions.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: If and to generalize<br>slightly from the words here, you meant if the<br>districts are not providing decent facilities as<br>measured by high parental expectations and high quality<br>instructional materials, again as measured by high   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | <ul> <li>that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li> <li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I made of a two-tiered system in which there have been low expectations for large groups of children. Low academic expectations.</li> <li>Q Isn't it also the case that you have in mind low expectations as to the quality of school administration in inner city school districts?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality" and "expectations."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Certainly administration and leadership is key to student achievement.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And is it not isn't it your view that part of this having two standards for student achievement also has which you characterize adults</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                       | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.<br>You did you not say, "if not, then parents<br>should be asking really serious questions of their<br>local school districts"?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: If there are not, parents should<br>ask the questions.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: If and to generalize<br>slightly from the words here, you meant if the<br>districts are not providing decent facilities as<br>measured by high parental expectations and high quality<br>instructional materials, again as measured by high<br>parental expectations, you want the parents to be  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | <ul> <li>that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li> <li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I made of a two-tiered system in which there have been low expectations for large groups of children. Low academic expectations.</li> <li>Q Isn't it also the case that you have in mind low expectations as to the quality of school administration in inner city school districts?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality" and "expectations."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Certainly administration and leadership is key to student achievement.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And is it not isn't it your view that part of this having two standards for student achievement also has which you characterize adults as having tolerated also has adults tolerating two</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                 | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.<br>You did you not say, "if not, then parents<br>should be asking really serious questions of their<br>local school districts"?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: If there are not, parents should<br>ask the questions.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: If and to generalize<br>slightly from the words here, you meant if the<br>districts are not providing decent facilities as<br>measured by high parental expectations and high quality<br>instructional materials, again as measured by high<br>parental expectations, you want the parents to be<br>knocking at the door of the school district and saying  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | <ul> <li>that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li> <li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I made of a two-tiered system in which there have been low expectations for large groups of children. Low academic expectations.</li> <li>Q Isn't it also the case that you have in mind low expectations as to the quality of school administration in inner city school districts?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality" and "expectations."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Certainly administration and leadership is key to student achievement.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And is it not isn't it your view that part of this having two standards for student achievement also has which you characterize adults as having tolerated also has adults tolerating two standards of the quality of school administration?</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                           | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.<br>You did you not say, "if not, then parents<br>should be asking really serious questions of their<br>local school districts"?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: If there are not, parents should<br>ask the questions.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: If and to generalize<br>slightly from the words here, you meant if the<br>districts are not providing decent facilities as<br>measured by high parental expectations and high quality<br>instructional materials, again as measured by high<br>parental expectations, you want the parents to be<br>knocking at the door of the school district and saying<br>"provide these," correct?   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | <ul> <li>that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li> <li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I made of a two-tiered system in which there have been low expectations for large groups of children. Low academic expectations.</li> <li>Q Isn't it also the case that you have in mind low expectations as to the quality of school administration in inner city school districts?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality" and "expectations."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Certainly administration and leadership is key to student achievement.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And is it not isn't it your view that part of this having two standards for student achievement also has a-which you characterize adults as having tolerated also has adults tolerating two standards of the quality of school administration?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                     | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.<br>You did you not say, "if not, then parents<br>should be asking really serious questions of their<br>local school districts"?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: If there are not, parents should<br>ask the questions.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: If and to generalize<br>slightly from the words here, you meant if the<br>districts are not providing decent facilities as<br>measured by high parental expectations and high quality<br>instructional materials, again as measured by high<br>parental expectations, you want the parents to be<br>knocking at the door of the school district and saying<br>"provide these," correct?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, misstates her   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | <ul> <li>that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li> <li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I made of a two-tiered system in which there have been low expectations for large groups of children. Low academic expectations.</li> <li>Q Isn't it also the case that you have in mind low expectations as to the quality of school administration in inner city school districts?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality" and "expectations."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Certainly administration and leadership is key to student achievement.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And is it not isn't it your view that part of this having two standards for student achievement also has which you characterize adults as having tolerated also has adults tolerating two standards of the quality of school administration?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality of school administration," incomplete</li> </ul>               | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$ | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.<br>You did you not say, "if not, then parents<br>should be asking really serious questions of their<br>local school districts"?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: If there are not, parents should<br>ask the questions.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: If and to generalize<br>slightly from the words here, you meant if the<br>districts are not providing decent facilities as<br>measured by high parental expectations and high quality<br>instructional materials, again as measured by high<br>parental expectations, you want the parents to be<br>knocking at the door of the school district and saying<br>"provide these," correct?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, misstates her<br>testimony, and also asked and answered. She hasn't   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | <ul> <li>that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li> <li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I made of a two-tiered system in which there have been low expectations for large groups of children. Low academic expectations.</li> <li>Q Isn't it also the case that you have in mind low expectations as to the quality of school administration in inner city school districts?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality" and "expectations."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Certainly administration and leadership is key to student achievement.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And is it not isn't it your view that part of this having two standards for student achievement also has a-which you characterize adults as having tolerated also has adults tolerating two standards of the quality of school administration?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                     | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.<br>You did you not say, "if not, then parents<br>should be asking really serious questions of their<br>local school districts"?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: If there are not, parents should<br>ask the questions.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: If and to generalize<br>slightly from the words here, you meant if the<br>districts are not providing decent facilities as<br>measured by high parental expectations and high quality<br>instructional materials, again as measured by high<br>parental expectations, you want the parents to be<br>knocking at the door of the school district and saying<br>"provide these," correct?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, misstates her   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | <ul> <li>that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li> <li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I made of a two-tiered system in which there have been low expectations for large groups of children. Low academic expectations.</li> <li>Q Isn't it also the case that you have in mind low expectations as to the quality of school administration in inner city school districts?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality" and "expectations."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Certainly administration and leadership is key to student achievement.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And is it not isn't it your view that part of this having two standards for student achievement also has which you characterize adults as having tolerated also has adults tolerating two standards of the quality of school administration?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality of school administration," incomplete hypothetical.</li> </ul> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22         | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.<br>You did you not say, "if not, then parents<br>should be asking really serious questions of their<br>local school districts"?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: If there are not, parents should<br>ask the questions.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: If and to generalize<br>slightly from the words here, you meant if the<br>districts are not providing decent facilities as<br>measured by high parental expectations and high quality<br>instructional materials, again as measured by high<br>parental expectations, you want the parents to be<br>knocking at the door of the school district and saying<br>"provide these," correct?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, misstates her<br>testimony, and also asked and answered. She hasn't<br>said anything that's related to facilities and                             |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | <ul> <li>that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by what do you mean by that being the issue?</li> <li>A I refer back to my earlier comments that I made of a two-tiered system in which there have been low expectations for large groups of children. Low academic expectations.</li> <li>Q Isn't it also the case that you have in mind low expectations as to the quality of school administration in inner city school districts?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality" and "expectations."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Certainly administration and leadership is key to student achievement.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And is it not isn't it your view that part of this having two standards for student achievement also has which you characterize adults as having tolerated also has adults tolerating two standards of the quality of school administration?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "quality of school administration," incomplete hypothetical.</li> </ul> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23   | THE WITNESS: It all depends. Enough<br>textbooks is extremely limiting for if you are<br>thinking about access to rigor.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Let me direct your attention<br>to the bottom paragraph of page 1.<br>You did you not say, "if not, then parents<br>should be asking really serious questions of their<br>local school districts"?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: If there are not, parents should<br>ask the questions.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: If and to generalize<br>slightly from the words here, you meant if the<br>districts are not providing decent facilities as<br>measured by high parental expectations and high quality<br>instructional materials, again as measured by high<br>parental expectations, you want the parents to be<br>knocking at the door of the school district and saying<br>"provide these," correct?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, misstates her<br>testimony, and also asked and answered. She hasn't<br>said anything that's related to facilities and<br>instructional materials. |

| Page | 74 |
|------|----|
|------|----|

| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25      | <ul> <li>textbooks. If your district doesn't, life is tough, get over it." But you didn't, right? You said, "Some districts have adequate clean bathrooms and enough textbooks. If not, then parents should be asking really serious questions of their local school districts."</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, assumes facts not in evidence as to what she could have said.</li> <li>Argumentative.</li> <li>MR. JACOBS: I haven't asked my question yet.</li> <li>Q Do you see that?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: You asked her could she have said that. That's what you asked her.</li> <li>He's not asking you a question, so you don't have anything to answer.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: I asked you, did you see that?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: So you did ask a question, and the question it is a</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: The question is a compound. The question and is vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: So you want to try again?</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Was it not your intent with this language to say to parents, "You should have high</li> </ul> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25 | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And this relates back to your vision of accountability, correct?</li> <li>A Part of my vision.</li> <li>Q That is that at the that the parents will hold the school officials at whatever level accountable for what goes on in the classroom.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that that's going to happen at the local level?</li> <li>A That should happen at the local level. That should begin at the local level.</li> <li>Q That's based in part on your personal experience in a school district about the way governance worked in that school district, correct?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: That's correct.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And that district was you were active in the Novato School District?</li> <li>A I serve on the school board there.</li> <li>Q Would you characterize that using the words you used before as a suburban school district?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And the model worked in your judgment effectively in Novato in terms of the degree to which</li> </ul> |
|---|---|--|--|
|   |   |  |  |
| 1<br>2<br>3   | expectations, not only for the quality of the<br>instructional program in some sense, but for how that  | 1<br>2<br>3  | parents held school boards and school officials<br>accountable?  |
| 2<br>3  | instructional program in some sense, but for how that program is delivered in terms of facilities and   |  | accountable?<br>A Yes.   |
| 2   | instructional program in some sense, but for how that   | 2<br>3   | accountable?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6   | instructional program in some sense, but for how that<br>program is delivered in terms of facilities and<br>instructional materials"?   | 2<br>3<br>4  | accountable?<br>A Yes.<br>Q And do you have any and you believe you can<br>extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other<br>school districts, correct?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | instructional program in some sense, but for how that<br>program is delivered in terms of facilities and<br>instructional materials"?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: I don't know what else I could<br>say besides what's here.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | accountable?<br>A Yes.<br>Q And do you have any and you believe you can<br>extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other<br>school districts, correct?<br>A In terms of principle, yes.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | <ul> <li>instructional program in some sense, but for how that program is delivered in terms of facilities and instructional materials"?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know what else I could say besides what's here.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know what else you</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | <ul> <li>accountable?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you have any and you believe you can extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other school districts, correct?</li> <li>A In terms of principle, yes.</li> <li>Q Do you have any concerns about whether that</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | <ul> <li>instructional program in some sense, but for how that program is delivered in terms of facilities and instructional materials"?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know what else I could say besides what's here.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know what else you could say about what you were trying to convey to</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <ul> <li>accountable?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you have any and you believe you can extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other school districts, correct?</li> <li>A In terms of principle, yes.</li> <li>Q Do you have any concerns about whether that model is applicable to a large urban school district</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | <ul> <li>instructional program in some sense, but for how that program is delivered in terms of facilities and instructional materials"?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know what else I could say besides what's here.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know what else you could say about what you were trying to convey to parents?</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>accountable?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you have any and you believe you can extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other school districts, correct?</li> <li>A In terms of principle, yes.</li> <li>Q Do you have any concerns about whether that model is applicable to a large urban school district such as Los Angeles Unified or Oakland or San Francisco</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | <ul> <li>instructional program in some sense, but for how that program is delivered in terms of facilities and instructional materials"?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know what else I could say besides what's here.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know what else you could say about what you were trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <ul> <li>accountable?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you have any and you believe you can extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other school districts, correct?</li> <li>A In terms of principle, yes.</li> <li>Q Do you have any concerns about whether that model is applicable to a large urban school district such as Los Angeles Unified or Oakland or San Francisco Unified School District?</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | <ul> <li>instructional program in some sense, but for how that program is delivered in terms of facilities and instructional materials"?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know what else I could say besides what's here.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know what else you could say about what you were trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q So as you sit here today looking at this</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>accountable?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you have any and you believe you can extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other school districts, correct?</li> <li>A In terms of principle, yes.</li> <li>Q Do you have any concerns about whether that model is applicable to a large urban school district such as Los Angeles Unified or Oakland or San Francisco</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | <ul> <li>instructional program in some sense, but for how that program is delivered in terms of facilities and instructional materials"?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know what else I could say besides what's here.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know what else you could say about what you were trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <ul> <li>accountable?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you have any and you believe you can extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other school districts, correct?</li> <li>A In terms of principle, yes.</li> <li>Q Do you have any concerns about whether that model is applicable to a large urban school district such as Los Angeles Unified or Oakland or San Francisco Unified School District?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I support the model.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15  | <ul> <li>instructional program in some sense, but for how that program is delivered in terms of facilities and instructional materials"?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know what else I could say besides what's here.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know what else you could say about what you were trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q So as you sit here today looking at this quote I will just ask you directly what were you trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <ul> <li>accountable?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you have any and you believe you can extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other school districts, correct?</li> <li>A In terms of principle, yes.</li> <li>Q Do you have any concerns about whether that model is applicable to a large urban school district such as Los Angeles Unified or Oakland or San Francisco Unified School District?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I support the model.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: That sounded like a statement</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16  | <ul> <li>instructional program in some sense, but for how that program is delivered in terms of facilities and instructional materials"?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know what else I could say besides what's here.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know what else you could say about what you were trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q So as you sit here today looking at this quote I will just ask you directly what were you trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>Also misstates her testimony as to whether this is a</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | <ul> <li>accountable?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you have any and you believe you can extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other school districts, correct?</li> <li>A In terms of principle, yes.</li> <li>Q Do you have any concerns about whether that model is applicable to a large urban school district such as Los Angeles Unified or Oakland or San Francisco Unified School District?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I support the model.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: That sounded like a statement of your position rather than a statement of your views.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17  | <ul> <li>instructional program in some sense, but for how that program is delivered in terms of facilities and instructional materials"?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know what else I could say besides what's here.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know what else you could say about what you were trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q So as you sit here today looking at this quote I will just ask you directly what were you trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>Also misstates her testimony as to whether this is a verbatim quote of what she said.</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17   | <ul> <li>accountable?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you have any and you believe you can extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other school districts, correct?</li> <li>A In terms of principle, yes.</li> <li>Q Do you have any concerns about whether that model is applicable to a large urban school district such as Los Angeles Unified or Oakland or San Francisco Unified School District?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I support the model.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: That sounded like a statement of your position rather than a statement of your views.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: There's no question pending. I</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18  | <ul> <li>instructional program in some sense, but for how that program is delivered in terms of facilities and instructional materials"?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know what else I could say besides what's here.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know what else you could say about what you were trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q So as you sit here today looking at this quote I will just ask you directly what were you trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>Also misstates her testimony as to whether this is a verbatim quote of what she said. THE WITNESS: If the bathrooms do not meet the</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18   | <ul> <li>accountable?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you have any and you believe you can extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other school districts, correct?</li> <li>A In terms of principle, yes.</li> <li>Q Do you have any concerns about whether that model is applicable to a large urban school district such as Los Angeles Unified or Oakland or San Francisco Unified School District?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I support the model.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: That sounded like a statement of your position rather than a statement of your views.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: There's no question pending. I would like your commentary.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | <ul> <li>instructional program in some sense, but for how that program is delivered in terms of facilities and instructional materials"?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know what else I could say besides what's here.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know what else you could say about what you were trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q So as you sit here today looking at this quote I will just ask you directly what were you trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>Also misstates her testimony as to whether this is a verbatim quote of what she said. THE WITNESS: If the bathrooms do not meet the standard that a parent would expect, then the parents</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                                     | <ul> <li>accountable?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you have any and you believe you can extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other school districts, correct?</li> <li>A In terms of principle, yes.</li> <li>Q Do you have any concerns about whether that model is applicable to a large urban school district such as Los Angeles Unified or Oakland or San Francisco Unified School District?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I support the model.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: That sounded like a statement of your views.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: There's no question pending. I would like your commentary.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Do you have any concerns about</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                                    | <ul> <li>instructional program in some sense, but for how that program is delivered in terms of facilities and instructional materials"?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know what else I could say besides what's here.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know what else you could say about what you were trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q So as you sit here today looking at this quote I will just ask you directly what were you trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>Also misstates her testimony as to whether this is a verbatim quote of what she said.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If the bathrooms do not meet the standard that a parent would expect, then the parents should go to the leadership at that school and ask them</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18   | <ul> <li>accountable?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you have any and you believe you can extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other school districts, correct?</li> <li>A In terms of principle, yes.</li> <li>Q Do you have any concerns about whether that model is applicable to a large urban school district such as Los Angeles Unified or Oakland or San Francisco Unified School District?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I support the model.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: That sounded like a statement of your position rather than a statement of your views.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: There's no question pending. I would like your commentary.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | <ul> <li>instructional program in some sense, but for how that program is delivered in terms of facilities and instructional materials"?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know what else I could say besides what's here.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know what else you could say about what you were trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q So as you sit here today looking at this quote I will just ask you directly what were you trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>Also misstates her testimony as to whether this is a verbatim quote of what she said. THE WITNESS: If the bathrooms do not meet the standard that a parent would expect, then the parents should go to the leadership at that school and ask them what's going on.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                               | <ul> <li>accountable?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you have any and you believe you can extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other school districts, correct?</li> <li>A In terms of principle, yes.</li> <li>Q Do you have any concerns about whether that model is applicable to a large urban school district such as Los Angeles Unified or Oakland or San Francisco Unified School District?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I support the model.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: That sounded like a statement of your position rather than a statement of your views.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: There's no question pending. I would like your commentary.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Do you have any concerns about the applicability of that model to large urban school</li> </ul>  |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$                | <ul> <li>instructional program in some sense, but for how that program is delivered in terms of facilities and instructional materials"?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know what else I could say besides what's here.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know what else you could say about what you were trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q So as you sit here today looking at this quote I will just ask you directly what were you trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>Also misstates her testimony as to whether this is a verbatim quote of what she said.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If the bathrooms do not meet the standard that a parent would expect, then the parents should go to the leadership at that school and ask them</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                         | <ul> <li>accountable?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you have any and you believe you can extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other school districts, correct?</li> <li>A In terms of principle, yes.</li> <li>Q Do you have any concerns about whether that model is applicable to a large urban school district such as Los Angeles Unified or Oakland or San Francisco Unified School District?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I support the model.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: That sounded like a statement of your position rather than a statement of your views.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: There's no question pending. I would like your commentary.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Do you have any concerns about the applicability of that model to large urban school districts such as the ones I mentioned?</li> </ul>  |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$ | <ul> <li>instructional program in some sense, but for how that program is delivered in terms of facilities and instructional materials"?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know what else I could say besides what's here.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know what else you could say about what you were trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q So as you sit here today looking at this quote I will just ask you directly what were you trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>Also misstates her testimony as to whether this is a verbatim quote of what she said.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If the bathrooms do not meet the standard that a parent would expect, then the parents should go to the leadership at that school and ask them what's going on.</li> <li>If there is an expectation that a child by the parent that the child have a textbook, the parent should go to that teacher and say, "Why does my child</li> </ul>           | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22                   | <ul> <li>accountable?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you have any and you believe you can extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other school districts, correct?</li> <li>A In terms of principle, yes.</li> <li>Q Do you have any concerns about whether that model is applicable to a large urban school district such as Los Angeles Unified or Oakland or San Francisco Unified School District?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I support the model.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: That sounded like a statement of your position rather than a statement of your views.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: There's no question pending. I would like your commentary.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Do you have any concerns about the applicability of that model to large urban school districts such as the ones I mentioned?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I believe we have a system in</li> </ul>                         |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23                  | <ul> <li>instructional program in some sense, but for how that program is delivered in terms of facilities and instructional materials"?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know what else I could say besides what's here.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You don't know what else you could say about what you were trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q So as you sit here today looking at this quote I will just ask you directly what were you trying to convey to parents?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>Also misstates her testimony as to whether this is a verbatim quote of what she said. THE WITNESS: If the bathrooms do not meet the standard that a parent would expect, then the parents should go to the leadership at that school and ask them what's going on. If there is an expectation that a child by the parent that the child have a textbook, the parent</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23             | <ul> <li>accountable?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you have any and you believe you can extrapolate from your experience in Novato to other school districts, correct?</li> <li>A In terms of principle, yes.</li> <li>Q Do you have any concerns about whether that model is applicable to a large urban school district such as Los Angeles Unified or Oakland or San Francisco Unified School District?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I support the model.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: That sounded like a statement of your position rather than a statement of your views.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: There's no question pending. I would like your commentary.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Do you have any concerns about the applicability of that model to large urban school districts such as the ones I mentioned?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation, incomplete hypothetical.</li> </ul>   |

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

|   | Page 78  |  | Page 80  |
|---|--|--|--|
| 1   | that need to be held accountable by those people that  | 1  | invade the deliberative process privilege and is also  |
| 2   | elect them.  | 2  | vague and ambiguous.   |
| 3   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Is it in your judgment an   | 3  | THE WITNESS: Am I supposed to answer this?   |
| 4   | empirical question whether the model, in fact, works;  | 4  | MR. VIRJEE: Only if you can without  |
| 5   | that is, is it something that one can test and make  | 5  | revealing  |
| 6   | judgments from?  | 6  | THE WITNESS: No.   |
| 7   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,  | 7  | MR. VIRJEE: the deliberative process   |
| 8   | calls for an expert opinion.   | 8  | privilege.   |
| 9   | THE WITNESS: I don't know.   | 9  | MR. JACOBS: Let's mark as 315 a "Q&A with  |
| 10  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: And you haven't in any you  | 10   | Kerry Mazzoni, the Newly Appointed Secretary For   |
| 11  | haven't though through how one would assess whether  | 11   | Education Looks Ahead" downloaded from the CSBA  |
| 12  | that model works, would you?   | 12   | website, www.csba.org.   |
| 13  | MR. VIRJEE: I think your question is vague   | 13   | (Plaintiffs' Exhibit   |
| 14  | and ambiguous, only because you added the "would you"  | 14<br>15   | No. 315 was marked for   |
| 15<br>16  | at the end, when you say "you haven't" and "would you."<br>MR. JACOBS: That was terrible if I did that.  | 15   | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: It has a copyright notice at the   |
| 17  | So let me do it again.   | 17   | end of it of 2003, but I'm not sure I don't mean to  |
| 18  | Q I asked you whether this is something that you   | 18   | insist that that's when it occurred.   |
| 19  | can assess empirically, and you said you don't know.   | 19   | Q My first question to you is, do you recall   |
| 20  | And my question is, have you given that  | 20   | this interview and when it occurred?   |
| 21  | question any thought; that is, how you would assess the  | 21   | But why don't you look it over in the  |
| 22  | effectiveness of the model that you support?   | 22   | meantime.  |
| 23  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as  | 23   | A (Witness reviewing document.)  |
| 24  | to "effectiveness" and in what context. Overbroad.   | 24   | Your question was?   |
| 25  | THE WITNESS: Ultimately what we are about is   | 25   | Q When did this occur?   |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   | D 70   |  |  |
|   | Page 79  |  | Page 81  |
| 1   | student achievement. And that is the end measure.  | 1  | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or   |
| 2   | student achievement. And that is the end measure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the  | 2  | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.   |
| 2<br>3  | student achievement. And that is the end measure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the<br>model is working by whether student achievement   | 2<br>3   | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I  |
| 2<br>3<br>4   | student achievement. And that is the end measure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the<br>model is working by whether student achievement<br>improves, correct?   | 2<br>3<br>4  | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I<br>think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | student achievement. And that is the end measure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the<br>model is working by whether student achievement<br>improves, correct?<br>A Correct.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I<br>think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6   | student achievement. And that is the end measure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the<br>model is working by whether student achievement<br>improves, correct?<br>A Correct.<br>Q In part.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I<br>think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as<br>opposed to spring 2003?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I<br>think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as<br>opposed to spring 2003?<br>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you can tell</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I<br>think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as<br>opposed to spring 2003?<br>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many<br>times, I can't recall. I remember her sitting in my  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you can tell</li> <li>A That's the goal of the system is to support</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I<br>think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as<br>opposed to spring 2003?<br>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many<br>times, I can't recall. I remember her sitting in my<br>office, but I can't exactly recall when it was. I   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you can tell</li> <li>A That's the goal of the system is to support student achievement at the highest level.</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I<br>think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as<br>opposed to spring 2003?<br>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many<br>times, I can't recall. I remember her sitting in my<br>office, but I can't exactly recall when it was. I<br>don't know.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you can tell</li> <li>A That's the goal of the system is to support student achievement at the highest level.</li> <li>Q So I'm not sure I tied up this tent flap.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate. THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as opposed to spring 2003?</li> <li>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many times, I can't recall. I remember her sitting in my office, but I can't exactly recall when it was. I don't know.</li> <li>Q I want to focus you on the second Q&amp;A about</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you can tell</li> <li>A That's the goal of the system is to support student achievement at the highest level.</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I<br>think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as<br>opposed to spring 2003?<br>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many<br>times, I can't recall. I remember her sitting in my<br>office, but I can't exactly recall when it was. I<br>don't know.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you can tell</li> <li>A That's the goal of the system is to support student achievement at the highest level.</li> <li>Q So I'm not sure I tied up this tent flap. When you refer to the Alarcon Legislation, is</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <ul> <li>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate. THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as opposed to spring 2003?</li> <li>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many times, I can't recall. I remember her sitting in my office, but I can't exactly recall when it was. I don't know.</li> <li>Q I want to focus you on the second Q&amp;A about the high school exit exam.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you can tell</li> <li>A That's the goal of the system is to support student achievement at the highest level.</li> <li>Q So I'm not sure I tied up this tent flap.<br/>When you refer to the Alarcon Legislation, is there anything else that has changed at the state</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <ul> <li>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br/>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as opposed to spring 2003?</li> <li>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many times, I can't recall. I remember her sitting in my office, but I can't exactly recall when it was. I don't know.</li> <li>Q I want to focus you on the second Q&amp;A about the high school exit exam.<br/>A Hmm-hmm.</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16  | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you can tell</li> <li>A That's the goal of the system is to support student achievement at the highest level.</li> <li>Q So I'm not sure I tied up this tent flap.</li> <li>When you refer to the Alarcon Legislation, is there anything else that has changed at the state</li> <li>Legislative level in terms of the administration of labor contracts that addresses the question of senior experienced teachers choosing to work in the best</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | <ul> <li>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate. THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as opposed to spring 2003?</li> <li>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many times, I can't recall. I remember her sitting in my office, but I can't exactly recall when it was. I don't know.</li> <li>Q I want to focus you on the second Q&amp;A about the high school exit exam.</li> <li>A Hmm-hmm.</li> <li>Q And you said, according to the interviewer, "We also need to make sure that children have had an opportunity to learn what we are expecting them to know</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17  | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you can tell</li> <li>A That's the goal of the system is to support student achievement at the highest level.</li> <li>Q So I'm not sure I tied up this tent flap.<br/>When you refer to the Alarcon Legislation, is there anything else that has changed at the state Legislative level in terms of the administration of labor contracts that addresses the question of senior experienced teachers choosing to work in the best schools?</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17   | <ul> <li>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate. THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as opposed to spring 2003?</li> <li>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many times, I can't recall. I remember her sitting in my office, but I can't exactly recall when it was. I don't know.</li> <li>Q I want to focus you on the second Q&amp;A about the high school exit exam.</li> <li>A Hmm-hmm.</li> <li>Q And you said, according to the interviewer, "We also need to make sure that children have had an opportunity to learn what we are expecting them to know on the exit exam."</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18  | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you can tell</li> <li>A That's the goal of the system is to support student achievement at the highest level.</li> <li>Q So I'm not sure I tied up this tent flap.</li> <li>When you refer to the Alarcon Legislation, is there anything else that has changed at the state Legislative level in terms of the administration of labor contracts that addresses the question of senior experienced teachers choosing to work in the best schools?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I<br>think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as<br>opposed to spring 2003?<br>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many<br>times, I can't recall. I remember her sitting in my<br>office, but I can't exactly recall when it was. I<br>don't know.<br>Q I want to focus you on the second Q&A about<br>the high school exit exam.<br>A Hmm-hmm.<br>Q And you said, according to the interviewer,<br>"We also need to make sure that children have had an<br>opportunity to learn what we are expecting them to know<br>on the exit exam."<br>You see that?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you can tell</li> <li>A That's the goal of the system is to support student achievement at the highest level.</li> <li>Q So I'm not sure I tied up this tent flap.</li> <li>When you refer to the Alarcon Legislation, is there anything else that has changed at the state Legislative level in terms of the administration of labor contracts that addresses the question of senior experienced teachers choosing to work in the best schools?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                               | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I<br>think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as<br>opposed to spring 2003?<br>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many<br>times, I can't recall. I remember her sitting in my<br>office, but I can't exactly recall when it was. I<br>don't know.<br>Q I want to focus you on the second Q&A about<br>the high school exit exam.<br>A Hmm-hmm.<br>Q And you said, according to the interviewer,<br>"We also need to make sure that children have had an<br>opportunity to learn what we are expecting them to know<br>on the exit exam."<br>You see that?<br>A Hmm-hmm.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                                  | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you can tell</li> <li>A That's the goal of the system is to support student achievement at the highest level.</li> <li>Q So I'm not sure I tied up this tent flap.</li> <li>When you refer to the Alarcon Legislation, is there anything else that has changed at the state Legislative level in terms of the administration of labor contracts that addresses the question of senior experienced teachers choosing to work in the best schools?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I<br>think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as<br>opposed to spring 2003?<br>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many<br>times, I can't recall. I remember her sitting in my<br>office, but I can't exactly recall when it was. I<br>don't know.<br>Q I want to focus you on the second Q&A about<br>the high school exit exam.<br>A Hmm-hmm.<br>Q And you said, according to the interviewer,<br>"We also need to make sure that children have had an<br>opportunity to learn what we are expecting them to know<br>on the exit exam."<br>You see that?<br>A Hmm-hmm.<br>Q Does that accurately reflect the substance of   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                            | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you can tell</li> <li>A That's the goal of the system is to support student achievement at the highest level.</li> <li>Q So I'm not sure I tied up this tent flap.</li> <li>When you refer to the Alarcon Legislation, is there anything else that has changed at the state Legislative level in terms of the administration of labor contracts that addresses the question of senior experienced teachers choosing to work in the best schools?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I<br>think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as<br>opposed to spring 2003?<br>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many<br>times, I can't recall. I remember her sitting in my<br>office, but I can't exactly recall when it was. I<br>don't know.<br>Q I want to focus you on the second Q&A about<br>the high school exit exam.<br>A Hmm-hmm.<br>Q And you said, according to the interviewer,<br>"We also need to make sure that children have had an<br>opportunity to learn what we are expecting them to know<br>on the exit exam."<br>You see that?<br>A Hmm-hmm.<br>Q Does that accurately reflect the substance of<br>your comment in that interview?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22                      | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you can tell</li> <li>A That's the goal of the system is to support student achievement at the highest level.</li> <li>Q So I'm not sure I tied up this tent flap.</li> <li>When you refer to the Alarcon Legislation, is there anything else that has changed at the state Legislative level in terms of the administration of labor contracts that addresses the question of senior experienced teachers choosing to work in the best schools?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any initiatives the Governor has launched, whether or not</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I<br>think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as<br>opposed to spring 2003?<br>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many<br>times, I can't recall. I remember her sitting in my<br>office, but I can't exactly recall when it was. I<br>don't know.<br>Q I want to focus you on the second Q&A about<br>the high school exit exam.<br>A Hmm-hmm.<br>Q And you said, according to the interviewer,<br>"We also need to make sure that children have had an<br>opportunity to learn what we are expecting them to know<br>on the exit exam."<br>You see that?<br>A Hmm-hmm.<br>Q Does that accurately reflect the substance of<br>your comment in that interview?<br>A I would say, yes.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23                | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you can tell</li> <li>A That's the goal of the system is to support student achievement at the highest level.</li> <li>Q So I'm not sure I tied up this tent flap.</li> <li>When you refer to the Alarcon Legislation, is there anything else that has changed at the state Legislative level in terms of the administration of labor contracts that addresses the question of senior experienced teachers choosing to work in the best schools?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any initiatives the Governor has launched, whether or not they've been successful, to try to persuade the</li> </ul>                                       | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I<br>think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as<br>opposed to spring 2003?<br>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many<br>times, I can't recall. I remember her sitting in my<br>office, but I can't exactly recall when it was. I<br>don't know.<br>Q I want to focus you on the second Q&A about<br>the high school exit exam.<br>A Hmm-hmm.<br>Q And you said, according to the interviewer,<br>"We also need to make sure that children have had an<br>opportunity to learn what we are expecting them to know<br>on the exit exam."<br>You see that?<br>A Hmm-hmm.<br>Q Does that accurately reflect the substance of<br>your comment in that interview?<br>A I would say, yes.<br>Q And what's the as you sit here today,  |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24 \end{array}$ | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you can tell</li> <li>A That's the goal of the system is to support student achievement at the highest level.</li> <li>Q So I'm not sure I tied up this tent flap.</li> <li>When you refer to the Alarcon Legislation, is there anything else that has changed at the state Legislative level in terms of the administration of labor contracts that addresses the question of senior experienced teachers choosing to work in the best schools?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any initiatives the Governor has launched, whether or not they've been successful, to try to persuade the Legislature to address that question?</li> </ul> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I<br>think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as<br>opposed to spring 2003?<br>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many<br>times, I can't recall. I remember her sitting in my<br>office, but I can't exactly recall when it was. I<br>don't know.<br>Q I want to focus you on the second Q&A about<br>the high school exit exam.<br>A Hmm-hmm.<br>Q And you said, according to the interviewer,<br>"We also need to make sure that children have had an<br>opportunity to learn what we are expecting them to know<br>on the exit exam."<br>You see that?<br>A Hmm-hmm.<br>Q Does that accurately reflect the substance of<br>your comment in that interview?<br>A I would say, yes.<br>Q And what's the as you sit here today,<br>what's your understanding of the mechanism first of |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23                | <ul> <li>student achievement. And that is the end measure.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you can tell whether the model is working by whether student achievement improves, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q In part.</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And you can tell</li> <li>A That's the goal of the system is to support student achievement at the highest level.</li> <li>Q So I'm not sure I tied up this tent flap.</li> <li>When you refer to the Alarcon Legislation, is there anything else that has changed at the state Legislative level in terms of the administration of labor contracts that addresses the question of senior experienced teachers choosing to work in the best schools?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any initiatives the Governor has launched, whether or not they've been successful, to try to persuade the</li> </ul>                                       | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate, but he's entitled to your best estimate.<br>THE WITNESS: I think sometime last year. I<br>think it was in maybe last spring. I'm not quite sure.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Last spring meaning 2002 as<br>opposed to spring 2003?<br>A Maybe spring 2003. I'm interviewed so many<br>times, I can't recall. I remember her sitting in my<br>office, but I can't exactly recall when it was. I<br>don't know.<br>Q I want to focus you on the second Q&A about<br>the high school exit exam.<br>A Hmm-hmm.<br>Q And you said, according to the interviewer,<br>"We also need to make sure that children have had an<br>opportunity to learn what we are expecting them to know<br>on the exit exam."<br>You see that?<br>A Hmm-hmm.<br>Q Does that accurately reflect the substance of<br>your comment in that interview?<br>A I would say, yes.<br>Q And what's the as you sit here today,  |

|    | Page 82  |    | Page 84   |
|----|--|----|---|
| 1  | that children have an opportunity to learn what we are | 1  | access?   |
| 2  | expecting them to know on the exit exam?               | 2  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,         |
| 3  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as          | 3  | lacks foundation, also calls for an expert opinion.   |
| 4  | to "opportunity to learn."                             | 4  | THE WITNESS: I can't comment on the                   |
| 5  | THE WITNESS: The state has embarked upon a             | 5  | methodology.  |
| 6  | number of programs that would support access to the    | 6  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: You didn't form a judgment as        |
| 7  | rigor of our content standards for all students.       | 7  | to whether that was a workable approach to answering  |
| 8  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: And that's so on the last             | 8  | the question of access?                               |
| 9  | piece of that is what you meant by "opportunity to     | 9  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as         |
| 10 | learn," what we are expecting them to know on the exit | 10 | to "workable approach." Also calls for an expert      |
| 11 | exam, that is access to a rigorous content?            | 11 | opinion.  |
| 12 | A That's correct.                                      | 12 | THE WITNESS: I have no expertise in                   |
| 13 | Q And the support structure is what corresponds        | 13 | evaluating that.                                      |
| 14 | to "we also need to make sure"                         | 14 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: And what's your understanding        |
| 15 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous.            | 15 | of the of what will happen next when this issue       |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: What I mean is that I want all            | 16 | comes up again of whether the HSEE should be made     |
| 17 | children to have access to the rigor of the content    | 17 | effective in terms of assessing the access question?  |
| 18 | standards.   | 18 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as         |
| 19 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: What did you mean by "we" in          | 19 | to "what will happen next." In what forum? Overbroad, |
| 20 | that sentence?   | 20 | nonsensical.  |
| 21 | A We as an administration.                             | 21 | THE WITNESS: The state Board was provided one         |
| 22 | Q At the meaning the state administration?             | 22 | opportunity to postpone the exit exam, and they have  |
| 23 | A Meaning the Governor, the state Board, the           | 23 | exercised that.                                       |
| 24 | Superintendent of Public Instruction. We need to put   | 24 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: By Legislation?                      |
| 25 | into place those programs that will best ensure that   | 25 | A That's correct.                                     |
|    |  |    |   |
|    |  |    |   |
|    | Page 83  |    | Page 85   |

## Page 83

all students have access to the rigor. Q And so if nothing changes Legislatively, your 1 1 understanding is what? 2 Q And do you have a vision of how that -- well, 2 3 3 we just went through an exercise where an attempt was A If nothing changes Legislatively, the 4 made to assess whether that condition was met, correct? 4 consequences for the exit exam will be applied to the 5 5 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, if that's -class of 2006. 6 MR. JACOBS: Let me start over. 6 Q Are you aware of any process that's been 7 Q We just went through a process at the state 7 developed to determine whether the question whether 8 level to assess the question whether it was appropriate 8 children have had an opportunity to learn what we are 9 to make effective the high school exit exam. 9 expecting them to know on the exit exam has been 10 10 MR. VIRJEE: And you are asking "we just went improved, whether that situation has been improved? 11 through," Michael, are you asking we just went through 11 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous. 12 in her testimony, the state just went through --12 THE WITNESS: According to the HumRRO report, 13 MR. JACOBS: The state --13 as I recall it, there has been improved access to the 14 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Are you referring to the 14 content standards over time. 15 15 HumRRO report? You could probably just refer to that. Q BY MR. JACOBS: I guess my specific question Q BY MR. JACOBS: What was your understanding of is, do you -- are you aware of any plan to do an update 16 16 17 the purpose of the HumRRO report? 17 to the HumRRO report or some other study of a similar 18 A My understanding of the purpose of the HumRRO 18 nature? 19 report was to provide an assessment as to how well the 19 A I don't recall. I don't recall what the Board 20 state was moving towards that goal of access to the 20 action was on that. rigor curriculum, as well as whether or not the test. 21 21 Q One of the things the HumRRO report did was 22 the exit exam was valid. I think there's another term, 22 look across the school system in California and assess 23 but I don't recall right now. 23 the degree to which there was access to the rigorous content, correct? 24 Q Were you satisfied with the methodology of the 24 25 HumRRO report on the first question; the question of 25 A Yes.

|               | Page 86   |    | Page 88   |
|---------------|---|----|---|
| 1             | Q And are you aware of whether there's been any         | 1  | added, quote, I'm not surprised because I have been in  |
| 2             | focused examination on whether school children in inner | 2  | public education for a long enough time to know that we |
| 3             | city schools have had access to the to what we are      | 3  | have serious problems and conditions that are not       |
| 4             | expecting them the know on the exit exam?               | 4  | acceptable," close quote.                               |
| 5             | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as           | 5  | So take a look at the article, and then I will          |
| 6             | to "action," calls for speculation, incomplete          | 6  | ask you questions about that.                           |
| 7             | hypothetical.   | 7  | THE WITNESS: (Witness reviewing document.)              |
| 8             | THE WITNESS: What I know would be contained             | 8  | Q My question to you is, does the paragraph I           |
| 9             | in the HumRRO report, as well as just add the recent    | 9  | read to you capture the substance of what you said to   |
| 10            | SAT with greater participation of those groups of       | 10 | Susan Pardington, the reporter on the story?            |
| 11            | children in AP courses.                                 | 11 | MR. VIRJEE: Did you read a paragraph? I'm               |
| 12            | Q BY MR. JACOBS: The greater participation of           | 12 | sorry, you just pointed to the paragraph.               |
| 13            | inner city or urban school kids?                        | 13 | Okay. Thank you. Starting with "It's                    |
| 14            | A The subgroup English learners, African                | 14 | legitimate"?  |
| 15            | Americans, et. cetera. All the sub groups.              | 15 | MR. JACOBS: Yes.  |
| 16            | Q Sub groups defined by the PSAA? Public School         | 16 | MR. VIRJEE: Thanks.                                     |
| 17            | Accountability Act.                                     | 17 | THE WITNESS: I don't recall saying that                 |
| 18            | A You know more than I.                                 | 18 | specifically.   |
| 19            | I'm not certain all of the sub groups are the           | 19 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Do you recall the substance of         |
| 20            | same with the SAT, but that was another indicator.      | 20 | what you conveyed?                                      |
| 21            | Q You see on the HSEE paragraph that I was              | 21 | A It is probably the substance of my comments.          |
| 22            | referred to, you said, "We need to make sure the test   | 22 | Q And what were you referring to in substance           |
| 23            | is a valid test."                                       | 23 | when you referred to "serious problems and conditions   |
| 24            | A Hmm-hmm.  | 24 | that are not acceptable"?                               |
| 25            | Q "And that it reflects what we believe are the         | 25 | A The lack of access to rigor, the lack of              |
|               | Page 87   |    | Page 89   |
| $\frac{1}{2}$ | important skills necessary for graduation."             | 1  | commitment by some schools, teachers, to holding a high |

4

12

13

19

20

- A Hmm-hmm.
- 3 O One way of testing that is whether -- one way
- 4 5 of measuring whether it's valid and measures important
- 6 skills is the degree to which it's aligned with the 7 content standards?
- 8 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, 9 calls for expert opinion, incomplete hypothetical. 10 THE WITNESS: I am not a psychometrician. I
- don't know how -- I don't know how validity is arrived 11 12 at. I do know that it's important that it be valid. 13 MR. JACOBS: Let's spend a little more time on 14 the HSEE. Mark as 316, the next in order. (Plaintiffs' Exhibit 15
- No. 316 was marked for 16 17 identification.) 18 MR. JACOBS: This is an article from the
- Contra Costa Times, July 13, 2003. "Headline: High 19
- 20 school exit exam delay doesn't end suits, controversy."
- 21 Again it's a Lexis printout of the article.
- 22 Q Let me focus you on what I'm going to ask you 23 about, but you can look at the whole thing.
- 24 On the second page it states, "It's legitimate
- to be surprised at the scores, Mazzoni said, but she 25

- Q Did you have anything else in mind?
- A No. That is my issue.
- 5 Q You said -- the article has you saying in

substance, but not in quotes, "The state has started to 6

- 7 improve the schools, but it takes a while to overcome
- 8 the deficits, she added."
- 9 Does that capture the substance of what you
- 10 said on this? 11
  - A Yes. Probably.
  - Q And by "deficits," what did you mean?
  - A I would not have used the term "deficits."
- But that you do not turn around a system of over six 14
- million children where there has been a historic 15
- culture to underserve large groups of children 16
- 17 overnight. 18
  - Q On the first page --
  - THE WITNESS: Can I take a bathroom break? (A break was taken.)
- 21 Q BY MR. JACOBS: On the front page of the
- 22 exhibit it states, "Kerry Mazzoni, the Governor's top
- 23 education aide, said students will be better prepared
- 24 two years from now because they will have more time to
- 25 benefit from curriculum and textbooks that are aligned

| Page 90  |  | Page 92  |
|--|--|--|
| <ul> <li>with the state standards. If the state waits until all</li> <li>schools are ready to impose the test, who would</li> <li>determine when they are ready, she asked."</li> <li>A Hmm-hmm.</li> <li>Q Does that capture the substance of your</li> <li>comments on that issue to the reporter?</li> <li>A I don't specifically recall, but I would say</li> <li>yes.</li> <li>Q My question is, does the are you aware of</li> <li>any issue it's a slightly different version of a</li> <li>question I asked before.</li> <li>Are you aware of any initiative to assess</li> <li>whether the supports that you referred to, in fact,</li> <li>result in greater access to the rigorous curriculum?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That is under the purview of the</li> <li>state Board in terms of asking HumRRO to come back. If</li> <li>that's what the question</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of any measure</li> <li>like that, like asking HumRRO to come back or</li> <li>developing new metrics of whether, in fact, the</li> <li>curriculum the rigorous curriculum has been made</li> <li>available to students?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.</li> </ul> | <ol> <li>extent that it would invade that.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>I won't answer.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So just to</li> <li>are not answering, the only understate</li> <li>an understanding developed from into</li> <li>within the within the Governor's o</li> <li>question?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vagu</li> <li>to "Governor's office."</li> <li>And I will instruct you not to a</li> <li>extent it would invade the deliberative</li> <li>privilege.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Impart of the</li> <li>and I cannot answer the question.</li> <li>MR. JACOBS: So just ask it s</li> <li>differently.</li> <li>Q You are not aware of any corr</li> <li>the Governor's office and the state B</li> <li>on what position to take on AB SE</li> <li>MS. READ-SPANGLER: Obj</li> <li>were aware of that, that would still b</li> <li>deliberative process and the official if</li> <li>privilege. So we'd still instruct her m</li> </ol> | o understand why you<br>inding you have is<br>ternal conversations<br>office on that<br>ue and ambiguous as<br>unswer to the<br>ve process<br>e Governor's office,<br>slightly<br>inmunication between<br>Board of Education<br>B 495?<br>jection. Even if she<br>be covered by the<br>information |
| Page 91<br>1 THE WITNESS: I could only speculate.<br>2 Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware of AB 495, the<br>3 Legislation creating an opportunity to learn index?  | 1 Q BY MR. JACOBS: And you a<br>2 communications between the Governa   | Page 93<br>are not aware of any  |
| <ul> <li>A That is AB 495?</li> <li>MR. HAJELA: SB.</li> <li>MR. JACOBS: Thank you.</li> <li>Q SB 495?</li> <li>A By Senator Vasconcellos?</li> <li>Q I believe so.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Has the Executive Branch of government taken a</li> <li>position that has been communicated outside the</li> <li>Executive Branch?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Let me ask this, and wait you can let Mr.</li> <li>Virjee do what he will do.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I won't jump in.</li> <li>MS. READ-SPANGLER: There will be a privilege</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Do you have an understanding</li> <li>of what position any Executive Branch of the state</li> </ul>   | <ul> <li>Senator Vasconcellos on the Governo 495?</li> <li>A The Governor has no position of Q And, therefore, there have beer communications with Senator Vascon Governor will do on that particular iss MS. READ-SPANGLER: Obje speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It would just because numerous people speak to Se on numerous issues.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: But you ar specific communication with him as t the Governor plans to do on 495"?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Do you have a view on whethe policy?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: I will instruct yo to the extent it will invade the deliber.</li> </ul>   | or's position on SB<br>on SB 495.<br>n no<br>ncellos on what the<br>sue?<br>ection, calls for<br>be speculative,<br>enator Vasconcellos<br>re not aware of any<br>to, "This is what<br>er SB 495 is good<br>ou not to answer   |

|    | Page 94   |    | Page 96   |
|----|---|----|---|
| 1  | level in terms of access to the curriculum is or is not | 1  | Calls for speculation and lacks foundation.             |
| 2  | good policy?  | 2  | THE WITNESS: I really don't know how to                 |
| 3  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as           | 3  | respond.  |
| 4  | to "gathering data," and "access to the curriculum."    | 4  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Because?                               |
| 5  | Also assumes facts not in evidence. Assumes that's not  | 5  | A We've had the discussion about resources for          |
| 6  | already being done.                                     | 6  | standards aligned instructional materials.              |
| 7  | THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question            | 7  | Q And so to take to move from that                      |
| 8  | either.   | 8  | discussion, the question I'm asking is, is it your      |
| 9  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: What part of it was hard to            | 9  | understanding that the plaintiffs urge that the state   |
| 10 | understand in your mind?                                | 10 | gather data on whether the resource on what effect      |
| 11 | A Maybe if you could just repeat it.                    | 11 | the resources actually have at the classroom level to   |
| 12 | MR. JACOBS: Why don't you read it back.                 | 12 | measure, among other things, whether the resources are  |
| 13 | THE REPORTER: Do you have a view on whether             | 13 | sufficient or whether there is misadministration within |
| 14 | gathering data about what happens at the classroom      | 14 | school districts when it comes to textbooks?            |
| 15 | level in terms of access to the curriculum is or is not | 15 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous,             |
| 16 | good policy?  | 16 | calls for speculation.                                  |
| 17 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as           | 17 | Instruct you not to answer to the extent it             |
| 18 | to "access to the curriculum," assumes facts not in     | 18 | invades the attorney-client privilege.                  |
| 19 | evidence, assumes it's not already being done.          | 19 | And to the extent you are asking her to tell            |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: We already gather data in terms            | 20 | you what the plaintiffs' allegations are, the complaint |
| 21 | of test scores, and that is an indicator of access to   | 21 | speaks for itself.                                      |
| 22 | the rigor.  | 22 | THE WITNESS: All I can say is we look at                |
| 23 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: And do you have a view as to           | 23 | student performance on our statewide test and other     |
| 24 | whether gathering other data besides test scores is or  | 24 | assessments that are given and which the data is        |
| 25 | is not good policy?                                     | 25 | provided us.  |
|    |   |    |   |
|    |   |    |   |
|    | Page 95   |    | Page 97   |
| 1  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as           | 1  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So it's your judgment it would         |
| 2  | to "good policy," incomplete hypothetical, calls for    | 2  | be bad policy to collect that data?                     |
| 3  | speculation.  | 3  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as           |
| 4  | THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question?             | 4  | to "bad policy, that data," incomplete hypothetical,    |
| 5  | THE REPORTER: And do you have a view as to              | 5  | calls for speculation.                                  |
| 6  | whether gathering other data besides test scores is or  | 6  | THE WITNESS: I don't know what you mean by              |
| 7  | is not good policy?                                     | 7  | "that data."  |
| 8  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as           | 8  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Data that I referred to in my          |
| 9  | to "other data."  | 9  | previous question.                                      |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: I don't know what you mean by              | 10 | MR. VIRJEE: Same objections. I think your               |
| 11 | "other data."   | 11 | previous question dealt with the plaintiffs'            |
| 12 | Currently the state gathers information                 | 12 | allegations. I'm not sure that is clear here.           |
| 13 | relative to student achievement on our statewide test   | 13 | MR. JACOBS: If you are having trouble with              |
| 14 | on the exit exam and are provided information as to how | 14 | that, let me rephrase it.                               |
| 15 | our students do on college entrance examinations and    | 15 | Q You are familiar with the school                      |

- 16 placement examinations.
- 17 Q BY MR. JACOBS: You -- do you have an
- 18 understanding one of the things plaintiffs urge in this
- lawsuit is that the state gather data about the 19
- availability to all students of textbooks that are 20
- aligned with the state standards? 21
- 22 MR. VIRJEE: Instruct you not to answer to the
- 23 extent it would invade the attorney-client privilege.
- If you have some independent understanding of what the 24
- 25 plaintiffs are alleging, you can answer.

Q You are familiar with the school 15 16 accountability report card? 17 A Yes. 18 Q You know that on the school accountability 19 report card, or SARC, there's a data element for the 20 availability of textbooks? 21 A Hmm-hmm. 22 Q And you are aware that currently the -- and 23 the purpose of that is to enhance the kind of 24 accountability system that you referred to earlier in 25 your testimony, correct?

|   | Page 98   |   | Page 100   |
|---|---|---|--|
| $\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array}$    | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation<br>as to "purpose." Lacks foundation.<br>THE WITNESS: Reporting on the number of<br>textbooks available on a school accountability report<br>card is a piece of information provided to parents, it<br>does not necessarily mean that students do not have<br>access to standards aligned instructional materials.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Is there a component on the<br>SARC that tells parents whether students have access to<br>standards aligned instructional materials?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous.<br>THE WITNESS: I am uncertain on that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Is there a mechanism at the<br>state level for gathering information of the sort<br>reported on the SARC about whether students have access<br>to standards aligned instructional materials?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>She's already testified to that.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: Calls for speculation.<br>THE WITNESS: School boards are required to<br>hold a public hearing in which they certify that there<br>are instructional materials, standards aligned<br>instructional materials available for every student.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Would it be bad policy in your<br>judgment to take steps to ensure that the data reported | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>which is on achievement as measured by tests?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br/>to "availability," compound, and disjunctive question.<br/>THE WITNESS: The most important thing is that<br/>all access to and rigorous content, rigorous content,<br/>standards aligned content. There are myriad ways in<br/>which that can occur.</li> <li>So the information on school accountability<br/>report card can be helpful, but it is not necessarily<br/>the whole picture.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And information from tests is<br/>helpful, but it's not the whole picture, correct?</li> <li>A Information from tests is extremely helpful.</li> <li>It does not it is not necessarily the whole picture.<br/>Individual teachers have the ability to use other<br/>indicators to assess student achievement.</li> <li>From a site-wide perspective, it's very<br/>difficult to assess to the rigor in any way other than<br/>a statewide test.</li> <li>Q One metric potentially available to the state<br/>is the degree to which teachers have, in fact, taken<br/>advantage of the AB 566?<br/>A 466.</li> </ul> |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 99<br>on the SARC is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "bad policy," incomplete hypothetical, calls for<br>speculation, and vague and ambiguous as to<br>"inaccurate."<br>THE WITNESS: I don't know if the information<br>is inaccurate. I think one must assume that it is<br>accurate.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Would it be bad policy in your<br>judgment for the state to assemble that data to try and<br>develop a greater understanding of the degree to which<br>resources made available by the state result in<br>resources in the classroom?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, "bad policy."<br>Incomplete hypothetical, and vague and ambiguous as to<br>"assemble."<br>THE WITNESS: There are various pieces of<br>information that might help some parents assess a<br>particular school that their child might be going to.<br>In my opinion the most important piece of information<br>is how students are achieving, and that is measured by<br>our statewide test.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And you're concerned that<br>greater focus on, for example, availability of<br>textbooks, would lead people astray from a proper focus  | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>Q AB</li> <li>A AB 466.</li> <li>Q AB 466 training, correct?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "metric."<br/>THE WITNESS: Yeah. I'm not<br/>MR. JACOBS: Well, let me ask it directly.</li> <li>Q Do you know if the state knows how many teachers have actually taken advantage of that program?<br/>A We do know.</li> <li>Q And do you know and do you know if that's publicly reported?</li> <li>A It is I'm not certain if it's publicly reported, it is public information.</li> <li>Q And is the distribution district-to-district of, let's call it the penetration of that program, is that information also public information?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And would that be okay.<br/>MR. JACOBS: Let's look at another article.<br/>THE WITNESS: I'm going to give up talking to the press.</li> <li>MR. JACOBS: That may make your lawyer happy, but not the plaintiffs in the case.<br/>Here is a preview copy, we will get to the</li> </ul>   |

Page 102 Page 104 exhibits in a second. they just require that there be standards aligned 1 1 2 This will be 317. 2 instructional materials. 3 3 (Plaintiffs' Exhibit Q BY MR. JACOBS: The question you -- the issue 4 No. 317 was marked for 4 you addressed in that sentence, "Not all students have 5 5 standards-based materials in their hands," was not identification.) 6 MR. JACOBS: Exhibit 317 is an AP State and whether you had -- whether the state had the support 6 7 Local Wire release dated August 29, 2002 with an AP 7 structure in place, but whether students -- whether 8 writer named Jessica Brice reporting under the, 8 that support structure was delivered to students, 9 "Headline: Despite improvement, STAR scores still 9 correct? 10 10 below state goals." A Whether or not school districts had actually moved forward the adoption process is one in which 11 Q I'm going to ask you about your comment about 11 12 two-thirds of the way down the first page that starts, 12 there has been the opportunity for some school 13 "We've got the pieces in place." 13 districts to bank their money. And so there may be 14 A (Witness reviewing document.) occasions when they had not purchased their standards 14 Q So, according to the reporter, you said, aligned instructional materials, though there is a 15 15 quote, "We've got the pieces in place, now we have to specified timeline in which they need to do that. 16 16 give them time to work. Not all teachers have been O And as of today -- so as of the time of this 17 17 trained" -- and teachers is in parenthesis -- "in 18 interview, you were aware of instances where at least 18 19 teaching the state's standard based curriculum, close 19 on account of that condition students didn't have paren. Not all students have standards-based materials 20 standards-based materials in their hands? 20 21 in their hand," close quote. 21 A I was not aware of any particular instance. 22 O You were aware of the general issue? 22 Do you see that? 23 A Hmm-hmm. 23 A I was aware that could be the case from what 24 O Is that still true? 24 I've read in the press or whatever. 25 25 A I don't know. I don't know for sure whether Q And what's your understanding as you sit here Page 103 Page 105 or not all students have standards-based materials. 1 1 today? O In their hands? MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered. 2 2 3 3 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I have no further A In their hands or whatever. 4 I think, again, whether or not I said exactly 4 information on that. 5 that, the issue is standards aligned instructional 5 O BY MR. JACOBS: And on the "not all teachers 6 materials that are not always a book. have been trained," we talked just a few minutes ago 6 7 Q And you didn't say "textbooks" there, you said 7 about the data on the degree to which teachers have, in 8 "materials." 8 fact, been trained. 9 9 A Hmm-hmm. A According to this interviewer. 10 10 O Are you aware of any cases where the state Q What's your understanding -- take a snapshot Board has adopted standards aligned materials where a 11 today on the degree of penetration of that program. 11 12 major component is not a textbook? 12 A We certainly have not penetrated the whole 13 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, 13 state. Originally it was planned to take four years. 14 lacks foundation. 14 Q Starting when? 15 15 A When the bill was passed. I think it was in THE WITNESS: I know there are some software programs that are standards aligned. And there are '91. 16 16 17 opportunities for interim review of materials that 17 O 2001? 18 would not necessarily be bound textbooks. 18 A I mean, yeah, excuse me, 2001. I think that's 19 Q BY MR. JACOBS: And the -- is it your 19 when the bill was passed. 20 understanding that the software materials are provided 20 But from the -- from that point the plan was four years. We have diminishing resources, and that's 21 as an independent stand-alone standards aligned 21 22 material as opposed to accompaniment to a textbook? 22 been adjusted. 23 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, lacks foundation. 23 Q So is there a current life of the program? THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. I know at the 24 24 A Yes. 25 25 high school level the state does not adopt textbooks, Q What is that?

|   | Page 106  |   | Page 108   |
|---|---|---|--|
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25 | <ul> <li>A I can't tell you. But that information is out there.</li> <li>Q And is that Legislative extension or</li> <li>A Yes. Through the budget.</li> <li>Q Through the adoption of the budget the</li> <li>Legislature adopted an extension of the AB 466 program?</li> <li>A I can't say that they adopted an extension.</li> <li>There was a reduction in the amount that was going to be funded which, in effect, would mean it would take longer to get all the teachers trained.</li> <li>MR. JACOBS: Let's mark as the next in order</li> <li>Exhibit 318.</li> <li>(Plaintiffs' Exhibit No. 318 was marked for identification.)</li> <li>MR. JACOBS: 318 is an article again</li> <li>downloaded from Lexis-Nexis December 13, 2002, Modesto</li> <li>Bee, "Headline: Study: More Students Fail If Teachers Underqualified."</li> <li>Your comments are at the end of the article, but I'm going to ask you about the article itself.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: (Witness reviewing document.)</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the study referred to here from the Center For Future of Teacher Learning analyzed the relationship between the percentage of teachers</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>official who is pointing the finger somewhere else where accountability should properly lie at the local level?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q At the bottom of the article where you are quoted, one of the issues you are addressing there is the definition of a highly qualified teacher under No Child Left Behind Act, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And your understanding of the state of the state's proposed definition of "highly qualified teachers" is what?</li> <li>A That our intern program qualifies under the requirements of NCLB.</li> <li>Q And that has been determined by federal officials?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that there is no longer a that is no longer a point of contention between the state and federal officials?</li> <li>A That is my understanding.</li> <li>Q And have you been involved in the interaction with federal officials on this?</li> <li>A Some.</li> <li>Q And the rationale that the state proffered for</li> </ul>  |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $                 | Page 107<br>lacking full credentials and performance on the high<br>school exit exam.<br>Is that your understanding of this report?<br>A Yes.<br>MR. VIRJEE: The document speaks for itself.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And Sylvia Smith, assistant<br>superintendent for instructional services in the Merced<br>Union High School District is reported to have said<br>that, "Teacher quality is only one factor. All of the<br>highly qualified teachers in the world are not going to<br>change the fact that we don't have the materials and<br>can't afford the training," with the quotes around the<br>sentence "all of the highly qualified teachers."<br>Do you see that?<br>A Yes.<br>Q And it's your position that if they don't have<br>the materials, that's not on account of lack of<br>adequate resources from the state, correct?<br>A Yes.<br>Q And that if and not being able to afford<br>the training is in your judgment and misassessment,<br>because there is this training in standards aligned<br>instruction available?<br>A Yes.<br>Q So this is in your judgment a school district   | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>Page 109</li> <li>why interns should be included as a highly qualified teacher, your understanding of that is what?</li> <li>A That the teachers are involved in a program to provide them with a clear credential, they must pass the CBEST. Those are the things that come to mind now. It is inherent within NCLB to provide for alternative routes into teaching.</li> <li>Q Meaning alternative routes other than the classic routes of credentialling a credential by going to a school of education and temporarily serving in a classroom?</li> <li>A Yeah. A fifth year program. That there be other opportunities beyond the fifth year program.</li> <li>Q In the course of your career, have you taken positions on the benefit of fifth year programs?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "taken positions" and "career."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have spoken publicly about teacher credentialling with fifth year programs, intern programs.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Up until the time you became Secretary of Education, what viewpoint did you express about the merits of fifth year programs as opposed to what we now call alternative routes?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague as to time, as</li> </ul> |

|   | Page 110   |   | Page 112  |
|---|--|---|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>to which period of time during that, and also assumes facts not in evidence. Assumes she took such a position.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: My position has been that fifth year programs are valuable, as are intern programs.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Equally?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Intern programs in California are proving to be quite positive.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: As measured by what?</li> <li>A As measured by retention, as measured by diversity, and not only diversity in terms of ethnicity, but greater numbers of men coming into teaching and staying.</li> <li>Q When you say "staying," you mean staying in teaching?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about the question of whether first of all whether interns, as opposed to fully credentialed teachers, tend to be concentrated in inner city schools, do you have any understanding of whether that's true or not?</li> <li>A I know that some of our large urban school districts have created intern programs to train their</li> </ul>                                       | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>Q Do you happen to know if it has a title?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it's public information?</li> <li>A It is public.</li> <li>Q And is there anything else you can associate with it by way of identifying it so if somebody called up the CTC and said, "I want this" they would get what you have in mind?</li> <li>MS. READ-SPANGLER: He wants to know so he can ask us to get it for him.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It provides the data about the intern program in California; the rate of retention, which as I recall is higher than fifth year programs. As I said earlier, the ethnic diversity is more reflective of the State of California than those going through a fifth year program. There is, as I recall, higher numbers of men teaching, particularly in the younger grades. And let's see. I said as I recall, they are staying longer in the profession.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: At the end of the story you estimated the degree to which if you add internpeople in intern programs with fully credentialed teachers, you reduce the count of underqualified teachers.</li> <li>You see that?</li> </ul> |
|   | Page 111   |   | Page 113  |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>teachers.</li> <li>Q And do you have an understanding that that<br/>whatever the cause that, in fact, interns are<br/>concentrated in inner city schools?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Or urban school districts.</li> <li>A I have no data that or that I can recall<br/>that would indicate that.</li> <li>Q And how about the question whether interns<br/>tend to get trained in an urban school district and<br/>then leave the urban school for a suburban school once<br/>fully credentialed?</li> <li>A The data I'm familiar with indicates that, in<br/>fact, the interns are staying in the schools, which is<br/>in my opinion a positive indicator.</li> <li>Q And staying in particular schools or staying<br/>in the districts?</li> <li>A Staying in the schools.</li> <li>Q Can you recall what study you are referring to<br/>or what data?</li> <li>A This is data coming from the CTC.</li> <li>Q Any report that in mind or that you've been<br/>provided informally?</li> <li>A Data they've provided me. And I can't recall<br/>whether it was a specific report or a White paper.</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And it went, as you estimated it then, from</li> <li>42,000 underqualified teachers to 32,000.<br/>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you have a snapshot today of the effect of intern programs on that issue?</li> <li>A I do not.</li> <li>Q Do you have an understanding of whether even if we so let's assume for a minute that we do ask the question including interns in qualified teachers, do you have an understanding of the degree of concentration today of underqualified teachers in urban school districts?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague.</li> <li>MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "qualified" and "underqualified."</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: And "urban districts."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: There are many things that make a good teacher, not necessarily a piece of paper.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry. I already agreed with you for purposes of this question we are going to use your numbers at the end of the article. And you knew what you meant when you said "underqualified teachers to about 32,000." Correct?</li> </ul>                                   |

|   | Page 114  |   | Page 116  |
|---|---|---|---|
| $\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\3\\24\\25\end{array}$ | <ul> <li>MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection, that's not a direct quote. I don't think she said that she used those terms. You said she used those terms, but I don't think she said she used those terms. THE WITNESS: This is a dispute that I had with the numbers as defined by "highly qualified" in NCLB and/or "fully credentialed."</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And you were pointing out that for purposes of NCLB, California is including intern program teachers in the highly qualified category.</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Leaving, for NCLB purposes 32,000 underqualified teachers.</li> <li>A 32,000 who are not qualified under NCLB.</li> <li>Q Okay. So stay with me for a minute. Use that definition.</li> <li>A Hmm-hmm.</li> <li>Q Do you have an understanding of the degree to which such underqualified teachers are concentrated in particular types of school districts?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "concentrated," and "particular types of school districts."</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>depends on the quality of the statewide tests as measures of teacher contribution to learning, correct?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "teacher contribution to learning."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: The statewide test is an indicator as to whether or not children are receiving the rigorous content that we expect them to be receiving.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So it's not a measure of teacher quality?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "teacher quality," calls for speculation, and incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It is against our law in California to use our statewide test in an evaluation of teacher quality.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So coming back to my question. If you I take it to be your testimony that in your judgment, with your years of experience in education, you cannot draw inferences from concentrations of for NCLB purposes underqualified teachers in large urban school districts inferences that point to inequity in access to a rigorous curriculum?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,</li> </ul> |
| 1   | Page 115  | 1   | Page 117  |
| 2   | of teachers who do not meet NCLB requirements in our  | 2   | lacks foundation, calls for an expert opinion, and  |
| 3   | urban centers.  | 3   | incomplete hypothetical.  |
| 4   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: And but I take it that it's  | 4   | THE WITNESS: The issue of large numbers of  |
| 5   | your position that that does not in and of itself   | 5   | what would be defined as an underqualified teacher as   |
| 6   | create an issue with respect to equity as we talked   | 6   | defined by holding a clear credential was in my opinion   |
| 7   | about it this morning.  | 7   | largely created by class size reduction, the high   |
| 8   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as   | 8   | concentration of these teachers in our inner city   |
| 9   | to "equity." Incomplete hypothetical.   | 9   | schools.  |
| 10  | THE WITNESS: The most important indicator as  | 10  | And it gets back to our earlier discussion on   |
| 11  | shown in my read of research of student achievement is  | 11  | contractual relationships and the, in my opinion, lack  |
| 12  | a good teacher. There is great variance in training   | 12  | of accountability in school districts to ensure that  |
| 13  | and skill in our teacher pool. Some of our some of  | 13  | there was that those students who most needed the   |
| 14  | the teachers that might be considered underqualified  | 14  | best teachers were not disadvantaged by class size  |
| 15  | could be terrific teachers. So a narrow definition of   | 15  | reduction.  |
| 16  | quality does not necessarily mean quality.  | 16  | In the end they were. Because in some cases   |
| 17  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: And from the standpoint of a   | 17  | those contractual relationships that allow the most   |
| 18  | state policymaker, then, who has expressed concern  | 18  | senior if you are defining a highly qualified   |
| 19  | about equity, how would you determine whether there is  | 19  | teacher as the one that has experience, again I don't   |
| 20  | or is not equity in access to qualified teachers?   | 20  | necessarily abide by that but the allowance of them   |
| 11  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as   | 21  | to transfer out of those schools in which there were  |
| 21  | to "access to qualified teachers." Calls for speculation, and asked and answered.   | 21  | large numbers of students who are those very students   |
| 22  |   | 22  | that historically have been under-served. The state   |

24

25

- speculation, and asked and answered. 22
- 23 THE WITNESS: I would look to -- as indicators 24 to our statewide test.
- Q BY MR. JACOBS: And so the accuracy of that 25

relationships. Q BY MR. JACOBS: So here we are today, though,

has no ability to intervene in those contractual

|   | Page 118   |   | Page 120   |
|---|--|---|--|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | 2003, and we are looking at the data about, for NCLB<br>purposes underqualified teachers.<br>And the question is, is it your testimony<br>is it your view that one can or cannot draw inferences<br>from concentrations of NCLB underqualified teachers,<br>inferences relating to equal access to the rigorous<br>curriculum?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered,<br>calls for speculation, lacks foundation, incomplete<br>hypothetical, vague and ambiguous as to "access."<br>THE WITNESS: It depends.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: It depends on what?<br>A It depends on the leadership of the school,<br>whether or not they are participating in the<br>professional development, whether or not there is a<br>concerted effort to make sure that all children that<br>there is a focus on children and not on adults. And<br>schools do that to greater/lesser degrees across the<br>state and across school districts.<br>Q And because it depends on those factors, it's<br>your view that you cannot draw inferences from the<br>concentration of for NCLB purposes underqualified<br>teachers in large urban school districts as to equal<br>access to a rigorous curriculum?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>The data is going to scatter, right?</li> <li>A Hmm-hmm.</li> <li>Q In some cases there are going to be schools that are showing those achievement showing satisfactory achievement levels and those that aren't, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And the state has a mechanism in place for addressing the case where a school or sub groups in a school do not make their achievement targets.</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And that mechanism also turns on the quality of the achievement tests as a reliable indicator of school quality, correct?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "school quality" and "quality of achievement tests."</li> <li>Calls for speculation, calls for an expert opinion. THE WITNESS: The statewide test is an indicator of the student achievement</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And just to</li> <li>A of that school.</li> <li>Q Just to make the point a little differently. There is not an intervention mechanism set up currently by which a state intervenes in local administration where that intervention is triggered by</li> </ul> |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 119<br>three times now, calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, incomplete hypothetical, calls for an<br>expert opinion.<br>THE WITNESS: I am aware of the data that<br>shows that there are higher concentrations of these<br>teachers in certain areas. That information in and of<br>itself does not mean that those students do not have<br>access to the rigor. There are other indicators of<br>that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And at the state level the<br>indicator that you use is achievement tests?<br>A That's correct.<br>Q And then the quality of the conclusion and the<br>policy judgment one reaches based on that data depends<br>on the quality of the achievement test data, correct?<br>A That's correct.<br>Q And what that data would show presumably is<br>that in some schools with a high number of for NCLB<br>purposes underqualified teachers, students are<br>not students are achieving academic performance?<br>A Yes.<br>Q And in other schools they are not.<br>A That's well<br>Q Presumably let's set up the data diagram<br>for a minute.   | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 121<br>a large number of for NCLB purposes<br>underqualified teachers; is that correct?<br>A That's correct.<br>Q There is an intervention mechanism that's<br>triggered by results on achievement tests.<br>A That's correct.<br>MR. JACOBS: So let's turn to an article that<br>interviewed you about, in part, about that intervention<br>mechanism.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: Let's go off the record<br>for a second.<br>(The luncheon recess was taken.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Let's mark as the next in<br>order.<br>(Plaintiffs' Exhibit<br>No. 319 was marked for<br>identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Exhibit 319 is a Nexis printout<br>of an article from the Alameda Times-Star dated August<br>28, 2002. "Headline: Schools eagerly await Stanford 9<br>results."<br>And the reason I've picked this article out is<br>it talked about the intervention system, and you are<br>quoted on it.<br>Q So if you could take a look at it.   |

Page 122 Page 124 1 (Off the record.) 1 A (Witness reviewing document.) 2 2 Q The intervention system discussed here is the THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question? 3 3 THE REPORTER: And is it the case that the II/USP program; is that correct? 4 A That's correct. 4 II/USP program is in place because, in your judgment, 5 5 Q Referring to our discussion this morning about there may be cases where local parental pressure isn't 6 your vision of a system that provides equal access and sufficient to drive improved school performance? 6 7 7 equity to all, how does the -- does the II/USP program THE WITNESS: No. 8 fit into that vision? 8 Q BY MR. JACOBS: How does the II/USP program 9 A The II/USP program is a tool by which the 9 relate to parental pressure as a tool for driving --10 for holding schools and school districts accountable? 10 state can intervene in schools that, for probably myriad reasons, are not serving their students. 11 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, assumes facts not in 11 12 And the accountability -- the whole idea, the 12 evidence. Assumes there is a relationship. THE WITNESS: Yeah. I don't agree that -- as whole vision of accountability is to hold schools 13 13 accountable for student achievement. And if they are I said earlier, parental pressure is the driving force. 14 14 It's an important condition, it's not the only 15 not successful in educating their children, that they 15 condition. And there could be cases, as we well know, 16 be held accountable for that. 16 where there is not adequate parental involvement, and 17 Q And the -- one of the assumptions underlying 17 those schools need to be changed. 18 the II/USP program is that state intervention can be 18 19 useful in improving school performance? 19 Q BY MR. JACOBS: Hence the II/USP program? 20 20 A Yes. A No. Not necessarily improving school 21 performance. That really is dependent upon teachers 21 O So --A The II/USP program being focused on student 22 22 and leaders, administrators, parents, a lot of other 23 achievement. 23 factors. But the school can say -- the state can say 24 enough is enough, and we are going to step in and 24 Q The current snapshot of the II/USP program, 25 what's its status? 25 assist to the best of our ability change that we Page 123 Page 125 1 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as 1 believe could result in improved academic performance. 2 Q So one -- and the reason that this kind of 2 to "status" and "snapshot." 3 3 THE WITNESS: The II/USP program continues to insistence is necessary is what? 4 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous. 4 be in operation. There was not a new cohort budgeted 5 5 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat it? in the recent budget. 6 MR. JACOBS: I can put it in context. 6 O BY MR. JACOBS: That means that the last 7 THE WITNESS: I don't understand exactly where 7 cohort was identified when? 8 8 you are going. A The prior year. I'm not good at years and all 9 MR. JACOBS: It wasn't clear where I was 9 of that. I think to be accurate we did not establish a 10 going. I don't mean to be opaque. 10 new cohort. Q This morning we talked about parental pressure 11 11 O So there were two cohorts or three? 12 as the principle tool you believe should be used to 12 A I think three. 13 drive improved school performance at the local level. 13 Q And there is an evaluation of the II/USP 14 Correct? 14 program that is accomplished or underway? I think one 15 A No, not necessarily the principle tool. One 15 or the other. 16 of a number of components of local accountability. MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, 16 17 Q And the --17 lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: I don't know the status of that. 18 A An important component of it. 18 19 Q BY MR. JACOBS: You formed an opinion as to 19 Q And is it the case that the II/USP program is in place because, in your judgment, there may be cases 20 whether the II/USP program is effective in driving 20 improved school performance? 21 where local parental pressure isn't sufficient to drive 21 22 improved school performance? 22 A Yes. 23 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, 23 Q What is that? 24 24 lacks foundation as to the reasons for the II/USP being A I think it's a piece of -- it's one of a 25 number of factors that are driving change and 25 in place.

|   | Page 126  |   | Page 128   |
|---|---|---|--|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>improvement in our schools.</li> <li>Q How important is it?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "how important." Incomplete hypothetical. Vague. THE WITNESS: I would say it's an important component, but probably not any more important than some of the other components of the program.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So you'd put it on a par with other components in terms of its significance?</li> <li>A Certainly you could not have an II/USP you would not have our II/USP program or accountability system without a statewide assessment. So that is an equal component to it. You could not have a quality accountability system unless you had well articulated content standards. And you could not have a good accountability system unless you were ensuring that there were programs in place that supported teachers to deliver the rigor to the students.</li> <li>Q The II/USP program, as you noted at the bottom here, has the potential for a complete overhaul and state takeover, correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q Are you aware of how many schools have gone through the program and reached the stage where they have undergone what you meant by a complete overhaul</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | building capacity to improve schools, whether or not<br>they are in the II/USP program or not, such as AB 466.<br>There's also 8075 which is a similar program for<br>administrators. So there are programs in place to<br>build capacity, and there are certainly the programs<br>that are required under NCLB.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: There's a paragraph a little<br>ways up in the article referring to unnamed state<br>officials. This is in quotes, "State officials,<br>however, have said that resources will largely limit<br>just how many schools they will be able to take over.<br>There simply isn't enough state staff to oversee the<br>running of a great number of individual schools,<br>period," close quote.<br>Is it your understanding that that statement<br>is correct?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation as to "great number of schools."<br>Vague and ambiguous.<br>THE WITNESS: My understanding of the state<br>Department of Education, under whose domain this would<br>be, currently would not have the staff to take over<br>hundreds of schools.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: How about dozens?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, |
| 1<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14  | Page 127<br>and/or state takeover?<br>A I cannot give you the precise numbers. There<br>were I think there was something like upwards of 200<br>schools that technically qualified, and that number was<br>reduced by, as I understand it, a greater analysis and<br>determination of the state Board to a point where<br>there's a handful, under ten, that I think are being<br>taken over.<br>Q The capacity to handle interventions of the<br>sort of fitting falling in the within the concept<br>complete overhaul and/or state takeover, that capacity,<br>has there been a program that you are aware of to<br>enhance the state's capacity to accomplish that?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as  | 1<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14  | Page 129<br>lacks foundation.<br>THE WITNESS: I have no way to assess that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: There was a the first<br>cohort went started in the program 2001? 2000? Do<br>you know when the first cohort was identified?<br>A The Legislation was passed in '99, and so the<br>identification of those schools would have been in<br>2000. No. The baseline would be no. Yeah. The<br>baseline would be 2000-2001. As I said, I am not<br>really good at backtracking and trying to figure out.<br>Q My real question is, do you have a judgment as<br>to whether the program has been in place long enough to<br>determine whether it is effective in addressing issues<br>of equal access and equality for all?  |

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

opinion.

to "program to enhance."

schools in improving.

Also instruct you not to answer to the extent

that have been qualified and authorized by the state

Board to participate in the II/USP program to assist

building initiatives underway that you are aware of?

THE WITNESS: There are intervention teams

Q BY MR. JACOBS: Is there any other capacity-

THE WITNESS: I -- much of what we do is about

it invades the deliberative process privilege.

MR. VIRJEE: Same objections.

15 16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

THE WITNESS: Given the data, many schools in

THE REPORTER: Do you have a judgment as to

MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as

to "equal access and equality for all," lacks

of equal access and equality for all?

foundation, calls for speculation, calls for an expert

MR. JACOBS: Read it back, please.

THE WITNESS: You want to repeat the --

whether the program has been in place long enough to

determine whether it is effective in addressing issues

|   | Page 130   |   | Page 132   |
|---|--|---|--|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $ | Page 130<br>the program did meet their targets. One could take<br>that as an indicator that there was some positive<br>outcome as a result of the program. The program is a<br>program to hold schools, essentially the adults in the<br>system, accountable for student achievement. The<br>student achievement is dependent upon whether or not<br>those adults are delivering the rigorous content<br>standards.<br>So there are other things that are more<br>important that are at least equally, if not more<br>important in terms of equity than the II/USP program by<br>itself.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And the data for measuring<br>whether those other components are effective are the<br>test scores you referred to this morning, right?<br>A Student achievement is what we are looking<br>for.<br>Q And so if there is if the program as a<br>whole is achieving equal access and equity, that will<br>be measured by<br>A Closure of the achievement gap.<br>Q And the II/USP programs interventions<br>resulting in some greater improvement in the worst off<br>schools is suggestive to you that it is one of the | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $ | Page 132<br>THE WITNESS: I would say there is data to<br>suggest that the program that is in place that includes<br>the II/USP program, but is not solely the II/USP<br>program, indicates that what is happening in California<br>public schools is positive, and that we are seeing<br>improvement in student achievement, we are seeing<br>indicators of closure of the achievement gap, and even<br>our base is rising.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You will make no such claim<br>for the II/USP program as a component of that overall<br>program?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered two<br>or three times now. Calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, incomplete hypothetical.<br>THE WITNESS: I don't think that you can take<br>it in isolation.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Is the lack of funding for a<br>new cohort an indication of a policy judgment as to the<br>relative usefulness of the II/USP program as against<br>other components of the system?<br>MR. VIRJEE: I will instruct you not to answer<br>to the extent that invades the deliberative process<br>privilege.<br>And otherwise calls for speculation, lacks |
| 24  | schools is suggestive to you that it is one of the   | 24  | And otherwise calls for speculation, lacks   |
| 25  | components of the program that is useful?  | 25  | foundation.  |
|   | Page 131   |   | Page 133   |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: The II/USP program is one of the<br>components in the entire program that is designed to<br>increase student achievement and close the achievement<br>gap.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And the data you have about<br>schools in the program is suggestive to you that it is<br>a useful component?   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | THE WITNESS: The II/USP program is dealt with<br>in the context of the budget and in and the<br>Legislative priorities in that final document.<br>MR. JACOBS: Could you read back my question,<br>please?<br>THE REPORTER: Is the lack of funding for a<br>new cohort an indication of a policy judgment as to the<br>relative usefulness of the II/USP program as against   |
| 9   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as  | 9   | other components of the system?  |
| 10<br>11  | to "useful," calls for speculation, and asked and answered.  | 10<br>11  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Can you answer whether it is, in fact, a reflection of a policy judgment?   |
| 12<br>13  | THE WITNESS: The accountability of which this is a system of measurement of student achievement  | 12<br>13  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br>Also, again, instruct you not to answer to the   |
| 14  | against rigorous standards is an architecture which I  | 14  | extent it would invade the deliberative process  |
| 15<br>16  | believe is useful.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And the II/USP program itself?  | 15<br>16  | privilege.<br>Otherwise calls for speculation, lacks   |
| 17  | A The II/USP program, as with any program,   | 17  | foundation.  |
| 18<br>10  | needs, and will need, ongoing evaluation, as with any  | 18<br>10  | MR. JACOBS: Let me break it down.  |
| 19<br>20  | program.<br>Q So sitting here today, you don't have a  | 19<br>20  | Q Did the Governor's what was the Governor's last recommendation as to the II/USP program new cohort   |
| 21  | judgment as to it's an experiment and the data is  | 21  | funding?   |
| 22  | inconclusive so far?   | 22  | A There was no funding of a new cohort in the  |
| 23  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous,  | 23  | May revise, I don't recall, and I don't think there was  |
| 24<br>25  | calls for speculation, calls for expert opinion, lacks   | 24  | one in the January budget. But that can be   |
| 20  | foundation.  | 25  | substantiated by the document. That is a decision that   |

|   | Page 134  |   | Page 136   |
|---|---|---|--|
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25 | <ul> <li>is made in the context of competing priorities, given the extreme budgetary situation that we found ourselves in. It is not an indication that there is any lack of support for the program.</li> <li>Q On the second page of this article you were quoted as saying, "These are schools that are in serious trouble. There are serious problems there that really justify being taken over," quote, unquote. You see that?</li> <li>A Hmm-hmm.</li> <li>Q Is that an accurate accounting of what you said?</li> <li>A I would say so.</li> <li>Q And when you said these are schools that are in serious trouble, did you have any particular schools or any particular kinds of schools in mind?</li> <li>A No. No particular schools. Knowing that if you if a school is identified for intervention, that there are serious issues relative to student achievement.</li> <li>Q The II/USP program is voluntary.</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q If a school district is not delivering high academic achievement, one component of your vision for an accountability system is parental pressure directly</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>the mechanism. Can you explain that?</li> <li>A There given limited resource and conflicting priorities, a certain amount of money was set aside for the II/USP program on a voluntary basis for the school districts to participate. If, in fact, enough school districts did not volunteer, then the state could require schools to come into it.</li> <li>Q That was in the original statute?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>And but, in fact, the program was fully subscribed.</li> <li>Q The eligibility for the program was the school is in the below 50 percent percentile group?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And the are you aware of any data as to whether the whether there was a correlation between where you ranked within the 50 percentile group and whether you volunteered or not?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation. To the extent you are asking what the regulations or the statute requires, they speak for themselves.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't have data on that, although the participation was weighted.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Weighted towards what?</li> </ul> |
|   | Page 135  |   | Page 137   |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | on a school board to improve educational offerings,<br>correct?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered a<br>number of times.<br>THE WITNESS: One component is parental<br>pressure, parental participation, parents asking<br>questions.  | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | <ul> <li>A Toward the bottom.</li> <li>Q This is participation was designed to be weighted, or ended up being weighted?</li> <li>A Designed to be weighted.</li> <li>Q So one of the criticisms of the program is that the districts which had schools that they were the most concerned about whether they could meet the</li> </ul>  |

25

Can you repeat your question?

8

- MR. VIRJEE: That was his question.
- 9 10 MR. JACOBS: I will tell you what I'm driving
- 11 at. 12 Q The II/USP program is voluntary. If the 13 school district chooses not to embark on the program, 14 then one would say to the parents, "You need to hold the district accountable not to embark on the program"? 15 16 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, that is an incomplete 17 hypothetical as to whether II/USP is always voluntary. 18 THE WITNESS: If parents had the information 19 available to them that there was this program, it would provide their schools with extra money and their school 20 21 district did not participate in it, parents should be 22 asking that question. 23 The program is voluntary. But if there was
- 24 not full subscription to it, it was not voluntary.
- Q BY MR. JACOBS: I didn't understand that to be 25

- most concerned about whether they could meet the 7
- 8 targets once within the program would avoid
- 9 volunteering those schools.
- 10 Do you have any evidence one way or the other to respond to that criticism? 11
- 12 MR. VIRJEE: You don't have to assume that's a
- 13 criticism. That may be one of his criticisms.
  - The question is vague and ambiguous.
- 15 THE WITNESS: I really have no information 16 relative to that.
- 17 MR. JACOBS: Let's give you another public statement. This will be 320. 18 19 (Plaintiffs' Exhibit 20 No. 320 was marked for 21 identification.) 22 MR. JACOBS: 320 is a five-page document,
- 23 testimony to the Little Hoover Commission, Secretary of
- 24 Education Kerry Mazzoni, February 21, 2001.
  - Q Do you recognize this?

Page 138 Page 140 1 A I do. 1 time. 2 O What is it? 2 Was there a program specifically directed to 3 3 A It's testimony that I gave to the Little that? 4 4 A There is. I am unable to cite any specific Hoover Commission. 5 5 Q I want to refer you in particular to page 5. program, though the CSIS program is a voluntary program 6 I will ask the question, then if you want to read the for school districts to come into that looks at student 6 7 rest of the document to answer it you can. 7 data, individual student data. And we would like to 8 Under "Assessing Teacher Workforce Quality." 8 see all school districts participate in that. 9 you say, "It is difficult to assess teacher quality 9 O CSIS is the California Student Information 10 System? 10 without the ability to monitor individual student A Yes. 11 performance over time. Accordingly, the Governor's 11 incentives include incentives for school districts to 12 Q And what is the current status of CSIS? 12 13 A It is moving forward. 13 develop systems for monitoring individual student Q Moving forward at what pace? 14 achievement from class-to-class and school-to-school 14 15 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as 15 over time." 16 Do you see that? 16 to "what pace." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, with limited resources 17 A Hmm-hmm. 17 and competing priorities, those are decisions that are 18 MR. VIRJEE: For the record, you misread it. 18 It's the "Governor's initiatives," not "incentives." 19 made within the context of the budget negotiations. 19 20 Q BY MR. JACOBS: So what's the -- with the May 20 MR. JACOBS: I'm sorry. 21 Q "Governor's initiatives include incentives." 21 revise, what's the funding for CSIS? 22 A I can't tell you what the funding is, but I 22 First question. What initiatives included the 23 know that we are still moving forward with it. 23 incentives referred to? 24 A Okay. Let me just finish reading this 24 Q And what is the stage at which it is currently 25 section. I don't necessarily think I have to read the 25 in? Page 139 Page 141 A There is pretty -- I don't know 1 1 whole testimony. 2 Q Sure. 2 percentage-wise the participation. I know that it is 3 improving over time. And with the entrance of Los A (Witness reviewing document.) 3 4 You want to repeat the question? 4 Angeles Unified being the largest school district, that 5 5 is a big increase. O I will just restate it. 6 What initiatives include the incentives you 6 Q And what exactly is the status of LAUSD's 7 are referring to there? 7 participation in CSIS?

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

lacks foundation.

availability of CSIS data?

the process.

foundation.

wav?

A Certainly the Governor's performance awards to

school districts that meet their growth targets over

is to monitor student achievement in an ongoing

districts for money designed to go to the lowest

time. One of the ways to support student achievement

fashion. And that would be a way for schools -- there

The Governor also had a program for school

performing schools to support those school districts or

Q The comment here suggested to me, at least,

that you were talking about specific incentives for the

development of student-identified performance over

those schools within the district. That was teaching

as a priority, or teachers as a priority. And those incentives were -- that incentive money could be used

in a variety of ways. Certainly the end result is

always about student achievement over time.

would be funds there for schools to do that through

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

that program.

MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,

THE WITNESS: I have heard that they were coming in to CSIS. And I don't know where they are in

provide data to CSIS that will be available in some

A That's what I understand it to mean.

to "regime," calls for speculation, and lacks

let's see. I don't know to the extent CSIS is

Q And what's your current -- what's your

understanding of the current regime with respect to the

MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as

THE WITNESS: I am not -- I don't know how --

Q BY MR. JACOBS: By "coming into CSIS," what do you understand that to mean? Does that mean they will

36 (Pages 138 to 141)

Page 142

|   | Page 142  |  | Page 144   |
|---|---|--|--|
| 1   | providing the data that it is designed to do over time,   | 1  | time."   |
| 2   | because we are not there yet. Under NCLB we are   | 2  | Is that your judgment today?   |
| 3   | required to have an individual student identifier, and  | 3  | A Yes.   |
| 4   | I am confident because of that that we will have that   | 4  | Q And why is it difficult as you said there?   |
| 5   | for the students of California.   | 5  | A If one is not able to determine whether or not   |
| 6   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Is do you has the has  | 6  | a teacher let me back up here. Let's see.  |
| 7   | CSIS been a topic of negotiation between the state and  | 7  | A quality teacher, a good teacher will be a  |
| 8   | federal NCLB authorities?   | 8  | teacher who is able to achieve academic growth for a   |
| 9   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as   | 9  | student over time. If one is able to measure that, for   |
| 10  | to "CSIS." Also calls for speculation and lacks   | 10   | example in a pre and post test situation, one then can   |
| 11  | foundation.   | 11   | determine whether or not the rigor of curriculum is  |
| 12  | THE WITNESS: I don't know to what extent CSIS   | 11   | being delivered.   |
|   |   | 12   |  |
| 13  | has been discussed specifically with the federal  |  | If there is no growth over time, one would   |
| 14  | government. We have been we do have conversations   | 14   | assume that there that the curriculum is not being   |
| 15  | about individual student identifiers.   | 15   | delivered. If there is growth over time, one would   |
| 16  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: And your understanding is that   | 16   | then assume that it is being delivered. Those students   |
| 17  | NCLB requires the association of an identifier with a   | 17   | that have the greatest need we would want to see   |
| 18  | student, but not necessarily the creation of a database   | 18   | greater growth over time. And that is why this then  |
| 19  | relying that identifier?  | 19   | becomes important. As I said earlier, by law we cannot   |
| 20  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, No Child Left Behind   | 20   | use this data in evaluation. There's nothing that  |
| 21  | Act or NCLB speaks for itself.  | 21   | precludes using the data in a supportive way by an   |
| 22  | THE WITNESS: NCLB requires that individual  | 22   | administrator with a teacher.  |
| 23  | student identifier so we can monitor student  | 23   | Q And that was actually one of the questions I   |
| 24  | achievement over time.  | 24   | was going to ask.  |
| 25  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: I'm trying to unpack those   | 25   | Is it your understanding that the restriction  |
|   |   |  |  |
|   |   |  |  |
|   |   |  |  |
|   | Page 143  |  | Page 145   |
| 1   | Page 143 words.   | 1  | Page 145<br>applies not only to existing data of the such as the   |
| 1<br>2  |   | 1<br>2   | Ũ  |
|   | words.  |  | applies not only to existing data of the such as the   |
| 2   | words.<br>Does that mean it's your understanding that   | 2  | applies not only to existing data of the such as the achievement tests, it also would apply to a   |
| 2<br>3  | words.<br>Does that mean it's your understanding that<br>actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is   | 2<br>3   | applies not only to existing data of the such as the<br>achievement tests, it also would apply to a<br>longitudinal system like this?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,   |
| 2<br>3<br>4   | words.<br>Does that mean it's your understanding that<br>actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is<br>not mandated by NCLB?  | 2<br>3<br>4  | applies not only to existing data of the such as the<br>achievement tests, it also would apply to a<br>longitudinal system like this?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | words.<br>Does that mean it's your understanding that<br>actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is<br>not mandated by NCLB?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | applies not only to existing data of the such as the<br>achievement tests, it also would apply to a<br>longitudinal system like this?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | words.<br>Does that mean it's your understanding that<br>actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is<br>not mandated by NCLB?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for<br>itself.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | applies not only to existing data of the such as the<br>achievement tests, it also would apply to a<br>longitudinal system like this?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to<br>"use of the data." She just testified in a way it<br>could be used.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6   | words.<br>Does that mean it's your understanding that<br>actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is<br>not mandated by NCLB?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | applies not only to existing data of the such as the<br>achievement tests, it also would apply to a<br>longitudinal system like this?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to<br>"use of the data." She just testified in a way it<br>could be used.<br>THE WITNESS: The system that we have in place   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | words.<br>Does that mean it's your understanding that<br>actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is<br>not mandated by NCLB?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for<br>itself.<br>THE WITNESS: My understanding of NCLB is that  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | applies not only to existing data of the such as the<br>achievement tests, it also would apply to a<br>longitudinal system like this?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to<br>"use of the data." She just testified in a way it<br>could be used.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | words.<br>Does that mean it's your understanding that<br>actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is<br>not mandated by NCLB?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for<br>itself.<br>THE WITNESS: My understanding of NCLB is that<br>we have to have an individual student identifier.<br>Whether or not it's CSIS is another issue.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | applies not only to existing data of the such as the<br>achievement tests, it also would apply to a<br>longitudinal system like this?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to<br>"use of the data." She just testified in a way it<br>could be used.<br>THE WITNESS: The system that we have in place<br>now with our statewide test is a system in which there<br>is data provided to parents, teachers, administrators,   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | words.<br>Does that mean it's your understanding that<br>actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is<br>not mandated by NCLB?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for<br>itself.<br>THE WITNESS: My understanding of NCLB is that<br>we have to have an individual student identifier.<br>Whether or not it's CSIS is another issue.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And whether or not it's a   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | applies not only to existing data of the such as the<br>achievement tests, it also would apply to a<br>longitudinal system like this?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to<br>"use of the data." She just testified in a way it<br>could be used.<br>THE WITNESS: The system that we have in place<br>now with our statewide test is a system in which there<br>is data provided to parents, teachers, administrators,<br>public, et. cetera, in different ways. Individual  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | words.<br>Does that mean it's your understanding that<br>actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is<br>not mandated by NCLB?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for<br>itself.<br>THE WITNESS: My understanding of NCLB is that<br>we have to have an individual student identifier.<br>Whether or not it's CSIS is another issue.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And whether or not it's a<br>database that provides that is a system for  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | applies not only to existing data of the such as the<br>achievement tests, it also would apply to a<br>longitudinal system like this?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to<br>"use of the data." She just testified in a way it<br>could be used.<br>THE WITNESS: The system that we have in place<br>now with our statewide test is a system in which there<br>is data provided to parents, teachers, administrators,<br>public, et. cetera, in different ways. Individual<br>student data is restricted to those people that the   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | <ul> <li>words.</li> <li>Does that mean it's your understanding that actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is not mandated by NCLB?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for itself.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: My understanding of NCLB is that we have to have an individual student identifier.</li> <li>Whether or not it's CSIS is another issue.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And whether or not it's a database that provides that is a system for monitoring individual student achievement from</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | applies not only to existing data of the such as the<br>achievement tests, it also would apply to a<br>longitudinal system like this?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to<br>"use of the data." She just testified in a way it<br>could be used.<br>THE WITNESS: The system that we have in place<br>now with our statewide test is a system in which there<br>is data provided to parents, teachers, administrators,<br>public, et. cetera, in different ways. Individual<br>student data is restricted to those people that the<br>parents and teachers and principals.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | <ul> <li>words.</li> <li>Does that mean it's your understanding that actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is not mandated by NCLB?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for itself.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: My understanding of NCLB is that we have to have an individual student identifier.</li> <li>Whether or not it's CSIS is another issue.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And whether or not it's a database that provides that is a system for monitoring individual student achievement from class-to-class and school-to-school over time, that's a</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | applies not only to existing data of the such as the<br>achievement tests, it also would apply to a<br>longitudinal system like this?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to<br>"use of the data." She just testified in a way it<br>could be used.<br>THE WITNESS: The system that we have in place<br>now with our statewide test is a system in which there<br>is data provided to parents, teachers, administrators,<br>public, et. cetera, in different ways. Individual<br>student data is restricted to those people that the<br>parents and teachers and principals.<br>The current data does not provide for value or   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15  | <ul> <li>words.</li> <li>Does that mean it's your understanding that actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is not mandated by NCLB?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for itself.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: My understanding of NCLB is that we have to have an individual student identifier.</li> <li>Whether or not it's CSIS is another issue.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And whether or not it's a database that provides that is a system for monitoring individual student achievement from class-to-class and school-to-school over time, that's a decision up to the State of California, correct?</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | applies not only to existing data of the such as the<br>achievement tests, it also would apply to a<br>longitudinal system like this?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to<br>"use of the data." She just testified in a way it<br>could be used.<br>THE WITNESS: The system that we have in place<br>now with our statewide test is a system in which there<br>is data provided to parents, teachers, administrators,<br>public, et. cetera, in different ways. Individual<br>student data is restricted to those people that the<br>parents and teachers and principals.<br>The current data does not provide for value or<br>growth over time. It's a snapshot. So it is limited  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16  | <ul> <li>words.</li> <li>Does that mean it's your understanding that actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is not mandated by NCLB?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for itself.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: My understanding of NCLB is that we have to have an individual student identifier.</li> <li>Whether or not it's CSIS is another issue.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And whether or not it's a database that provides that is a system for monitoring individual student achievement from class-to-class and school-to-school over time, that's a decision up to the State of California, correct?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | applies not only to existing data of the such as the<br>achievement tests, it also would apply to a<br>longitudinal system like this?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to<br>"use of the data." She just testified in a way it<br>could be used.<br>THE WITNESS: The system that we have in place<br>now with our statewide test is a system in which there<br>is data provided to parents, teachers, administrators,<br>public, et. cetera, in different ways. Individual<br>student data is restricted to those people that the<br>parents and teachers and principals.<br>The current data does not provide for value or<br>growth over time. It's a snapshot. So it is limited<br>in that to that degree.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17  | <ul> <li>words.</li> <li>Does that mean it's your understanding that actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is not mandated by NCLB?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for itself.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: My understanding of NCLB is that we have to have an individual student identifier.</li> <li>Whether or not it's CSIS is another issue.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And whether or not it's a database that provides that is a system for monitoring individual student achievement from class-to-class and school-to-school over time, that's a decision up to the State of California, correct?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation. And to the extent you are asking her</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17   | applies not only to existing data of the such as the<br>achievement tests, it also would apply to a<br>longitudinal system like this?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to<br>"use of the data." She just testified in a way it<br>could be used.<br>THE WITNESS: The system that we have in place<br>now with our statewide test is a system in which there<br>is data provided to parents, teachers, administrators,<br>public, et. cetera, in different ways. Individual<br>student data is restricted to those people that the<br>parents and teachers and principals.<br>The current data does not provide for value or<br>growth over time. It's a snapshot. So it is limited<br>in that to that degree.<br>The individual student identifier and a value  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18  | <ul> <li>words.</li> <li>Does that mean it's your understanding that actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is not mandated by NCLB?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for itself.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: My understanding of NCLB is that we have to have an individual student identifier.</li> <li>Whether or not it's CSIS is another issue.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And whether or not it's a database that provides that is a system for monitoring individual student achievement from class-to-class and school-to-school over time, that's a decision up to the State of California, correct?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation. And to the extent you are asking her to tell you what NCLB says, the document speaks for</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | applies not only to existing data of the such as the<br>achievement tests, it also would apply to a<br>longitudinal system like this?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to<br>"use of the data." She just testified in a way it<br>could be used.<br>THE WITNESS: The system that we have in place<br>now with our statewide test is a system in which there<br>is data provided to parents, teachers, administrators,<br>public, et. cetera, in different ways. Individual<br>student data is restricted to those people that the<br>parents and teachers and principals.<br>The current data does not provide for value or<br>growth over time. It's a snapshot. So it is limited<br>in that to that degree.<br>The individual student identifier and a value<br>added model is the model that we need to get to with  |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$                          | <ul> <li>words.</li> <li>Does that mean it's your understanding that actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is not mandated by NCLB?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for itself.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: My understanding of NCLB is that we have to have an individual student identifier.</li> <li>Whether or not it's CSIS is another issue.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And whether or not it's a database that provides that is a system for monitoring individual student achievement from class-to-class and school-to-school over time, that's a decision up to the State of California, correct?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation. And to the extent you are asking her to tell you what NCLB says, the document speaks for itself. The bill speaks for itself.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                               | applies not only to existing data of the such as the<br>achievement tests, it also would apply to a<br>longitudinal system like this?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to<br>"use of the data." She just testified in a way it<br>could be used.<br>THE WITNESS: The system that we have in place<br>now with our statewide test is a system in which there<br>is data provided to parents, teachers, administrators,<br>public, et. cetera, in different ways. Individual<br>student data is restricted to those people that the<br>parents and teachers and principals.<br>The current data does not provide for value or<br>growth over time. It's a snapshot. So it is limited<br>in that to that degree.<br>The individual student identifier and a value<br>added model is the model that we need to get to with<br>NCLB, as well as with CSIS, that shows us individual  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                                    | <ul> <li>words.</li> <li>Does that mean it's your understanding that actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is not mandated by NCLB?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for itself.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: My understanding of NCLB is that we have to have an individual student identifier.</li> <li>Whether or not it's CSIS is another issue.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And whether or not it's a database that provides that is a system for monitoring individual student achievement from class-to-class and school-to-school over time, that's a decision up to the State of California, correct?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation. And to the extent you are asking her to tell you what NCLB says, the document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: My understanding is that we need</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | applies not only to existing data of the such as the<br>achievement tests, it also would apply to a<br>longitudinal system like this?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to<br>"use of the data." She just testified in a way it<br>could be used.<br>THE WITNESS: The system that we have in place<br>now with our statewide test is a system in which there<br>is data provided to parents, teachers, administrators,<br>public, et. cetera, in different ways. Individual<br>student data is restricted to those people that the<br>parents and teachers and principals.<br>The current data does not provide for value or<br>growth over time. It's a snapshot. So it is limited<br>in that to that degree.<br>The individual student identifier and a value<br>added model is the model that we need to get to with<br>NCLB, as well as with CSIS, that shows us individual<br>student growth over time.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                              | <ul> <li>words.</li> <li>Does that mean it's your understanding that actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is not mandated by NCLB?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for itself.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: My understanding of NCLB is that we have to have an individual student identifier.</li> <li>Whether or not it's CSIS is another issue.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And whether or not it's a database that provides that is a system for monitoring individual student achievement from class-to-class and school-to-school over time, that's a decision up to the State of California, correct?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation. And to the extent you are asking her to tell you what NCLB says, the document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: My understanding is that we need to have an individual student identifier so that we are</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | <ul> <li>applies not only to existing data of the such as the achievement tests, it also would apply to a longitudinal system like this?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to "use of the data." She just testified in a way it could be used.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: The system that we have in place now with our statewide test is a system in which there is data provided to parents, teachers, administrators, public, et. cetera, in different ways. Individual student data is restricted to those people that the parents and teachers and principals.</li> <li>The current data does not provide for value or growth over time. It's a snapshot. So it is limited in that to that degree.</li> <li>The individual student identifier and a value added model is the model that we need to get to with NCLB, as well as with CSIS, that shows us individual student growth over time.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And is there a variation in</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22                        | <ul> <li>words.</li> <li>Does that mean it's your understanding that actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is not mandated by NCLB?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for itself.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: My understanding of NCLB is that we have to have an individual student identifier.</li> <li>Whether or not it's CSIS is another issue.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And whether or not it's a database that provides that is a system for monitoring individual student achievement from class-to-class and school-to-school over time, that's a decision up to the State of California, correct?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation. And to the extent you are asking her to tell you what NCLB says, the document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: My understanding is that we need to have an individual student identifier so that we are able to measure student growth.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | <ul> <li>applies not only to existing data of the such as the achievement tests, it also would apply to a longitudinal system like this?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to "use of the data." She just testified in a way it could be used.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: The system that we have in place now with our statewide test is a system in which there is data provided to parents, teachers, administrators, public, et. cetera, in different ways. Individual student data is restricted to those people that the parents and teachers and principals.</li> <li>The current data does not provide for value or growth over time. It's a snapshot. So it is limited in that to that degree.</li> <li>The individual student identifier and a value added model is the model that we need to get to with NCLB, as well as with CSIS, that shows us individual student growth over time.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And is there a variation in the way the data can be used for teacher evaluation</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23                  | <ul> <li>words.</li> <li>Does that mean it's your understanding that actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is not mandated by NCLB?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for itself.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: My understanding of NCLB is that we have to have an individual student identifier.</li> <li>Whether or not it's CSIS is another issue.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And whether or not it's a database that provides that is a system for monitoring individual student achievement from class-to-class and school-to-school over time, that's a decision up to the State of California, correct?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation. And to the extent you are asking her to tell you what NCLB says, the document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: My understanding is that we need to have an individual student identifier so that we are able to measure student growth.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The sentence before that, "It</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul> <li>applies not only to existing data of the such as the achievement tests, it also would apply to a longitudinal system like this?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to "use of the data." She just testified in a way it could be used.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: The system that we have in place now with our statewide test is a system in which there is data provided to parents, teachers, administrators, public, et. cetera, in different ways. Individual student data is restricted to those people that the parents and teachers and principals.</li> <li>The current data does not provide for value or growth over time. It's a snapshot. So it is limited in that to that degree.</li> <li>The individual student identifier and a value added model is the model that we need to get to with NCLB, as well as with CSIS, that shows us individual student growth over time.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And is there a variation in the way the data can be used for teacher evaluation purposes that depends on whether it's the snapshot</li> </ul>                           |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$ | <ul> <li>words.</li> <li>Does that mean it's your understanding that actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is not mandated by NCLB?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for itself.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: My understanding of NCLB is that we have to have an individual student identifier.</li> <li>Whether or not it's CSIS is another issue.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And whether or not it's a database that provides that is a system for monitoring individual student achievement from class-to-class and school-to-school over time, that's a decision up to the State of California, correct?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation. And to the extent you are asking her to tell you what NCLB says, the document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: My understanding is that we need to have an individual student identifier so that we are able to measure student growth.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The sentence before that, "It is difficult to assess teacher quality without the</li> </ul> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | <ul> <li>applies not only to existing data of the such as the achievement tests, it also would apply to a longitudinal system like this?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to "use of the data." She just testified in a way it could be used.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: The system that we have in place now with our statewide test is a system in which there is data provided to parents, teachers, administrators, public, et. cetera, in different ways. Individual student data is restricted to those people that the parents and teachers and principals.</li> <li>The current data does not provide for value or growth over time. It's a snapshot. So it is limited in that to that degree.</li> <li>The individual student identifier and a value added model is the model that we need to get to with NCLB, as well as with CSIS, that shows us individual student growth over time.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And is there a variation in the way the data can be used for teacher evaluation purposes that depends on whether it's the snapshot versus value added model?</li> </ul> |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23                  | <ul> <li>words.</li> <li>Does that mean it's your understanding that actually CSIS itself is not mandated by or a CSIS is not mandated by NCLB?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to a "CSIS" and "mandated," and the bill speaks for itself.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: My understanding of NCLB is that we have to have an individual student identifier.</li> <li>Whether or not it's CSIS is another issue.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And whether or not it's a database that provides that is a system for monitoring individual student achievement from class-to-class and school-to-school over time, that's a decision up to the State of California, correct?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation. And to the extent you are asking her to tell you what NCLB says, the document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: My understanding is that we need to have an individual student identifier so that we are able to measure student growth.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The sentence before that, "It</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul> <li>applies not only to existing data of the such as the achievement tests, it also would apply to a longitudinal system like this?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation. And also vague and ambiguous as to "use of the data." She just testified in a way it could be used.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: The system that we have in place now with our statewide test is a system in which there is data provided to parents, teachers, administrators, public, et. cetera, in different ways. Individual student data is restricted to those people that the parents and teachers and principals.</li> <li>The current data does not provide for value or growth over time. It's a snapshot. So it is limited in that to that degree.</li> <li>The individual student identifier and a value added model is the model that we need to get to with NCLB, as well as with CSIS, that shows us individual student growth over time.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And is there a variation in the way the data can be used for teacher evaluation purposes that depends on whether it's the snapshot</li> </ul>                           |

|  | Page 146   |   | Page 148   |
|--|--|---|--|
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>3<br>24<br>25 | <ul> <li>Page 146</li> <li>one would prefer, because different groups of children at different times would create a different snapshot.</li> <li>Q And but my question is in terms of the restrictions on the you've referred a couple times to the Legislative restrictions on the use of data. My question is, it doesn't matter whether A Doesn't matter.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you have by "you" I mean official Sacramento have an estimated timetable for when CSIS would come on line for when you said. "We need to get to" do you have an estimate of when we'll get to that?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to when we'll get to what, and also vague and ambiguous as to "official Sacramento."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: The estimates that I've heard in terms of CSIS being fully implemented is still several years out.</li> <li>My understanding of NCLB and the document would reveal that we need the individual student identifier probably sooner than the estimated time of CSIS being fully implemented.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And referring back to your comments this morning about a system that provides equal access and equity to all and what you were just</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>A Yes, as would any other system with an individual student identifier.</li> <li>Q And just what's the tie that together.<br/>How will a CSIS system help achieve that vision?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.<br/>THE WITNESS: The CSIS system or a system with an individual student identifier would provide us the information relative to individual student growth over time. It would provide us information on mobility and that would give us better data relative to dropout rates. And there are myriad other things that it could provide. But I think those are two important measures.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And how does that relate to equal access and equity?</li> <li>A Well, we must monitor whether or not those children who have been historically underserved are gaining and closing the achievement gap. Without that information we won't know. And even though they may be improving over time, unless they are improving at a faster rate, we won't close the gap. And so we need that information to inform our decisions relative to the allocation of resources for those goals of academic achievement.</li> </ul> |
|  | Page 147   |   | Page 149   |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | saying a few minutes ago about what you'd like to see<br>for the least advantaged students in terms of growth,<br>how does a CSIS type system fit into your vision of a<br>system that provides equal access and equity to all?<br>A A CSIS type system would provide us the rich<br>data that we would need to measure accurately closure<br>of the achievement gap and the progress of individual<br>students. It also would provide us now I want to<br>say that I'm saying this in the context of an<br>individual student identifier.<br>Q As opposed to why do you say it that way?  | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <ul> <li>Q Have you given any other public statements</li> <li>since this testimony on the question of the importance</li> <li>of monitoring individual student performance over time?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as</li> <li>to "public statements."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I really don't know if I have</li> <li>any formal document such as this that discuss this</li> <li>issue. I do speak frequently in public regarding this.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And your comments today align</li> <li>with what you've said in public?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>  |

A Because we are going to have -- we have to 12 13 have an individual student identifier for NCLB. And 14 the CSIS system, as I understand it, is -- will collect 15 all kinds of data that may not be necessary for NCLB. What I'm interested in is looking at data that 16 17 shows whether or not we are making a difference in the 18 lives of children in terms of student achievement. And we need to have the individual student identifier to 19

show that. We also need to look at our graduation and 20 21 dropout rates.

22 Q And in your judgment will CSIS type data be a 23 tool for measuring whether we have -- whether we are coming closer to your vision of a system that provides 24

equal access and equity to all? 25

12 MR. JACOBS: Along a similar vein, let me ask 13 you to look at Exhibit 321.

- 14 (Plaintiffs' Exhibit 15
  - No. 321 was marked for
  - identification.)

MR. JACOBS: I will just -- I will mention

18 that the quote from you is on the second page in the

19 fifth paragraph. But I'm also going to ask you about a

20 quote from a Margaret Raymond on the third-to-last

- 21 page. Actually it looks -- yeah, third-to-last page.
- 22 Q So if you could take a look at this, I would
- 23 appreciate it.

16

- 24 A The third-to-last page?
- 25 Q Yes.

| Page | 150 |
|------|-----|
|      |     |

|   | Page 150  |   | Page 152  |
|---|---|---|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>A Where on the page?</li> <li>Q It's the fifth paragraph up from the bottom.</li> <li>A (Witness reviewing document.)<br/>All right.</li> <li>Q So a couple of preliminary questions.<br/>Do you recall this report from the Orange</li> <li>County Register coming out?</li> <li>A I do.<br/>MR. VIRJEE: This report or this article? Is</li> <li>that what you are referring to?</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You do recall?</li> <li>A I recall this article, yes.<br/>MR. JACOBS: And just to make sure we have</li> <li>this in the transcript. This is an article dated</li> <li>August 11, 2002, "Headline: SPECIAL INVESTIGATION:<br/>MISSING THE MARK // Test scores unreliable //<br/>Education - Error margin means state can't precisely<br/>measure how schools are doing, but the cash still<br/>flows."</li> <li>Q And did you and so you are quoted as saying<br/>on the second page, "I have to trust the experts who<br/>designed the system that they have taken into account<br/>the statistical issues, and they've adjusted for that.</li> <li>And they've done the best they can to put together the<br/>system, quote, unquote, said Kerry Mazzoni, Davis'</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | You see that?<br>A Yes.<br>Q The article goes on to say, "The more<br>controversial findings were left out of a news release<br>by the state Office of the Secretary for Education."<br>And then she says I think the article is quoting<br>Raymond here, quotes, "It's not an accounting of what<br>they are doing with all students in the school," close<br>quote.<br>You see that?<br>A Yes.<br>Q So I guess the first question is, were<br>controversial findings left out of a news release by<br>the state Office of the Secretary for Education?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection. Any news release<br>speaks for itself. Also vague and ambiguous as to<br>"controversial findings," calls for speculation.<br>THE WITNESS: Without having the release here,<br>I don't even know what release she's talking about.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So sort of a question similar<br>to one I asked before.<br>Around the time of this article, do you recall<br>whether you defended a news release by the state Office<br>of the Secretary for Education as being complete?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as |
|   |   |   |   |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22   | Page 151<br>Secretary for Education and a former Assemblywoman when<br>the law was written."<br>Do you see that?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that something you said to the reporters on<br>this story?<br>A I don't recall if that's exactly what I said.<br>But it certainly had something to do with trusting<br>their expertise. These were experts that did this, and<br>it's been evaluated.<br>Q Did you give any other public statements<br>around this time about whether you thought the system<br>referred to there was sufficiently accurate for the<br>purposes of allocating rewards?<br>A I don't recall.<br>Q So turning to what Margaret Raymond said.<br>First of all, you are aware Margaret Raymond<br>is a retained expert for the state in this litigation?<br>A I don't know Margaret Raymond, and I'm not,<br>I'm not familiar with your experts.<br>Q Your experts.<br>A Oh, our experts. I don't know her. You know,  | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $             | Page 153<br>to "defended."<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: By the way, this isn't a trick<br>question. I don't have a document here.<br>A I don't recall. It is not my practice to<br>manipulate the press, nor data.<br>Q You see the previous paragraph that explains<br>the study that Margaret Raymond did? It says, "The<br>effect of this missing of these missing children<br>also is spotted by Stanford University researchers who<br>had received \$500,000 from the state to study ways to<br>improve the API, but concluded so many students were<br>left out that the scores were unreliable."<br>You see that?<br>A I do.<br>Q Did you make any public comments at the time<br>as to the question of the significance of students<br>being left out of the scores?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague as to time. And<br>vague as to "students left out of scores."<br>THE WITNESS: I recall being interviewed for<br>this article. I do not have any idea the premise for<br>the designation of missing children.   |

|   | Page 154  |   | Page 156  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1   | the people at Stanford rebutted these claims.   | 1   | -   |
| 1<br>2  | Q What are you thinking of?   | 2   | MR. VIRJEE: Take your time and look at the letter first, Kerry, before you answer the question.   |
| 3   | A I know that the person at Stanford, though  | 3   | THE WITNESS: I'm going to go ahead and read   |
| 4   | they are not are they mentioned by name in here?  | 4   | it if that's okay.  |
| 5   | Maybe I should read the whole article.  | 5   | MR. JACOBS: Sure.   |
| 6   | Q I can help you out, and Fram will tell you if   | 6   | THE WITNESS: (Witness reviewing document.)  |
| 7   | I'm telling you something wrong.  | 7   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So my question about this  |
| 8   | Margaret Raymond is at the Hoover Institution   | 8   | letter is focused on the bottom of page one and the   |
| 9   | at Stanford.  | 9   | carry-over paragraph.   |
| 10  | A Hmm-hmm.  | 10  | You stated, "Despite these efforts, the rapid   |
| 11  | MS. READ-SPANGLER: I don't think that's what  | 10  | implementation of class size reduction created  |
| 12  | she's talking about. I think she's talking about the  | 12  | unintended consequences that greatly expanded the need  |
| 12  | rebuttal. And if she reads through it, she would find   | 12  | and exacerbated the problem of unqualified teachers   |
| 13  | the name. I can just tell her if you want me to.  | 13  | working in classrooms, particularly in schools with the   |
| 14  | MR. JACOBS: Yeah, go ahead. I don't care.   | 14  | greatest needs."  |
| 16  | THE WITNESS: And I think there was a rebuttal   | 16  | Do you see that?  |
| 17  | that was printed in the paper.  | 17  | A Hmm-hmm.  |
| 18  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: If that's your recollection.   | 18  | Q By "unqualified," you mean not in some  |
| 19  | MR. VIRJEE: There's no question pending.  | 19  | mechanical sense, but in some actual significant  |
| 20  | MR. JACOBS: Do you want to point her to   | 20  | measure of teacher quality, correct?  |
| 20  | something while we are on this?   | 20  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as   |
| 21  | MS. READ-SPANGLER: No. I'm not going to   | 22  | to "mechanical" versus "significant measure."   |
| 23  | if she can remember independent, that's fine.   | 22  | THE WITNESS: This certainly is in reference   |
| 23  | THE WITNESS: I remember this article  | 23<br>24  | to what we found as a result of the implementation of   |
| 25  | MR. VIRJEE: There's no question pending.  | 25  | class size reduction as indicated here. And what we   |
| 25  | with vither. There's no question pending.   | 25  | class size reduction as indicated here. This what we  |
|   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |
|   | Page 155  |   | Page 157  |
| 1   |   | 1   | -   |
| 1   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as   | 1   | found was that those, as a result of class size   |
| 2   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as of today, do you believe the API is accurate?   | 2   | found was that those, as a result of class size reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of  |
| 2<br>3  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as   | 2<br>3  | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk   |
| 2<br>3<br>4   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks   | 2<br>3<br>4   | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6   | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.<br>I do know that our accountability system has  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that the program you were referring to this   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.<br>I do know that our accountability system has<br>been defined by a number of experts in the field as a   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that the program you were referring to this<br>morning  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.<br>I do know that our accountability system has<br>been defined by a number of experts in the field as a<br>very solid accountability system. I again know that  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that the program you were referring to this<br>morning<br>A Yes.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.<br>I do know that our accountability system has<br>been defined by a number of experts in the field as a<br>very solid accountability system. I again know that<br>all initiatives over time need to be monitored, which   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that the program you were referring to this<br>morning  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.<br>I do know that our accountability system has<br>been defined by a number of experts in the field as a<br>very solid accountability system. I again know that<br>all initiatives over time need to be monitored, which<br>we do. I think the accountability system, the API is a   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that the program you were referring to this<br>morning<br>A Yes.<br>Q in the context of teacher credentialling?<br>A Yes.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.<br>I do know that our accountability system has<br>been defined by a number of experts in the field as a<br>very solid accountability system. I again know that<br>all initiatives over time need to be monitored, which<br>we do. I think the accountability system, the API is a<br>valuable tool in identifying schools that are in need  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that the program you were referring to this<br>morning<br>A Yes.<br>Q in the context of teacher credentialling?<br>A Yes.<br>Q As you sit here today in 2003, do you believe  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.<br>I do know that our accountability system has<br>been defined by a number of experts in the field as a<br>very solid accountability system. I again know that<br>all initiatives over time need to be monitored, which<br>we do. I think the accountability system, the API is a<br>valuable tool in identifying schools that are in need<br>of improvement across the state.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14  | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that the program you were referring to this<br>morning<br>A Yes.<br>Q in the context of teacher credentialling?<br>A Yes.<br>Q As you sit here today in 2003, do you believe<br>that the teacher credentialling system is a valuable  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.<br>I do know that our accountability system has<br>been defined by a number of experts in the field as a<br>very solid accountability system. I again know that<br>all initiatives over time need to be monitored, which<br>we do. I think the accountability system, the API is a<br>valuable tool in identifying schools that are in need  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15  | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that the program you were referring to this<br>morning<br>A Yes.<br>Q in the context of teacher credentialling?<br>A Yes.<br>Q As you sit here today in 2003, do you believe<br>that the teacher credentialling system is a valuable<br>component of a system that provides access to a   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.<br>I do know that our accountability system has<br>been defined by a number of experts in the field as a<br>very solid accountability system. I again know that<br>all initiatives over time need to be monitored, which<br>we do. I think the accountability system, the API is a<br>valuable tool in identifying schools that are in need<br>of improvement across the state.<br>MR. JACOBS: Ask you about a letter you wrote  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16  | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that the program you were referring to this<br>morning<br>A Yes.<br>Q in the context of teacher credentialling?<br>A Yes.<br>Q As you sit here today in 2003, do you believe<br>that the teacher credentialling system is a valuable<br>component of a system that provides access to a<br>rigorous curriculum?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.<br>I do know that our accountability system has<br>been defined by a number of experts in the field as a<br>very solid accountability system. I again know that<br>all initiatives over time need to be monitored, which<br>we do. I think the accountability system, the API is a<br>valuable tool in identifying schools that are in need<br>of improvement across the state.<br>MR. JACOBS: Ask you about a letter you wrote<br>to Senator Vasconcellos.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17  | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that the program you were referring to this<br>morning<br>A Yes.<br>Q in the context of teacher credentialling?<br>A Yes.<br>Q As you sit here today in 2003, do you believe<br>that the teacher credentialling system is a valuable<br>component of a system that provides access to a   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.<br>I do know that our accountability system has<br>been defined by a number of experts in the field as a<br>very solid accountability system. I again know that<br>all initiatives over time need to be monitored, which<br>we do. I think the accountability system, the API is a<br>valuable tool in identifying schools that are in need<br>of improvement across the state.<br>MR. JACOBS: Ask you about a letter you wrote<br>to Senator Vasconcellos.<br>(Plaintiffs' Exhibit  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18  | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that the program you were referring to this<br>morning<br>A Yes.<br>Q in the context of teacher credentialling?<br>A Yes.<br>Q As you sit here today in 2003, do you believe<br>that the teacher credentialling system is a valuable<br>component of a system that provides access to a<br>rigorous curriculum?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered,   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.<br>I do know that our accountability system has<br>been defined by a number of experts in the field as a<br>very solid accountability system. I again know that<br>all initiatives over time need to be monitored, which<br>we do. I think the accountability system, the API is a<br>valuable tool in identifying schools that are in need<br>of improvement across the state.<br>MR. JACOBS: Ask you about a letter you wrote<br>to Senator Vasconcellos.<br>(Plaintiffs' Exhibit<br>No. 322 was marked for  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that the program you were referring to this<br>morning<br>A Yes.<br>Q in the context of teacher credentialling?<br>A Yes.<br>Q As you sit here today in 2003, do you believe<br>that the teacher credentialling system is a valuable<br>component of a system that provides access to a<br>rigorous curriculum?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered,<br>also vague and ambiguous as to "value." She answered   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                                    | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.<br>I do know that our accountability system has<br>been defined by a number of experts in the field as a<br>very solid accountability system. I again know that<br>all initiatives over time need to be monitored, which<br>we do. I think the accountability system, the API is a<br>valuable tool in identifying schools that are in need<br>of improvement across the state.<br>MR. JACOBS: Ask you about a letter you wrote<br>to Senator Vasconcellos.<br>(Plaintiffs' Exhibit<br>No. 322 was marked for<br>identification.)  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                                    | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that the program you were referring to this<br>morning<br>A Yes.<br>Q in the context of teacher credentialling?<br>A Yes.<br>Q As you sit here today in 2003, do you believe<br>that the teacher credentialling system is a valuable<br>component of a system that provides access to a<br>rigorous curriculum?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered,<br>also vague and ambiguous as to "value." She answered<br>that question twice this morning.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                              | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.<br>I do know that our accountability system has<br>been defined by a number of experts in the field as a<br>very solid accountability system. I again know that<br>all initiatives over time need to be monitored, which<br>we do. I think the accountability system, the API is a<br>valuable tool in identifying schools that are in need<br>of improvement across the state.<br>MR. JACOBS: Ask you about a letter you wrote<br>to Senator Vasconcellos.<br>(Plaintiffs' Exhibit<br>No. 322 was marked for<br>identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Exhibit 322 is a letter dated   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                              | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that the program you were referring to this<br>morning<br>A Yes.<br>Q in the context of teacher credentialling?<br>A Yes.<br>Q As you sit here today in 2003, do you believe<br>that the teacher credentialling system is a valuable<br>component of a system that provides access to a<br>rigorous curriculum?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered,<br>also vague and ambiguous as to "value." She answered<br>that question twice this morning.<br>THE WITNESS: A credentialling program is part   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22                        | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.<br>I do know that our accountability system has<br>been defined by a number of experts in the field as a<br>very solid accountability system. I again know that<br>all initiatives over time need to be monitored, which<br>we do. I think the accountability system, the API is a<br>valuable tool in identifying schools that are in need<br>of improvement across the state.<br>MR. JACOBS: Ask you about a letter you wrote<br>to Senator Vasconcellos.<br>(Plaintiffs' Exhibit<br>No. 322 was marked for<br>identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Exhibit 322 is a letter dated<br>August 22nd, 2002 from you to Senator Vasconcellos.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22                        | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that the program you were referring to this<br>morning<br>A Yes.<br>Q in the context of teacher credentialling?<br>A Yes.<br>Q As you sit here today in 2003, do you believe<br>that the teacher credentialling system is a valuable<br>component of a system that provides access to a<br>rigorous curriculum?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered,<br>also vague and ambiguous as to "value." She answered<br>that question twice this morning.<br>THE WITNESS: A credentialling program is part<br>of our program. There are different ways to get to   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23                  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.<br>I do know that our accountability system has<br>been defined by a number of experts in the field as a<br>very solid accountability system. I again know that<br>all initiatives over time need to be monitored, which<br>we do. I think the accountability system, the API is a<br>valuable tool in identifying schools that are in need<br>of improvement across the state.<br>MR. JACOBS: Ask you about a letter you wrote<br>to Senator Vasconcellos.<br>(Plaintiffs' Exhibit<br>No. 322 was marked for<br>identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Exhibit 322 is a letter dated<br>August 22nd, 2002 from you to Senator Vasconcellos.<br>Q Is this, in fact, a letter you sent to Senator                  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23                  | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that the program you were referring to this<br>morning<br>A Yes.<br>Q in the context of teacher credentialling?<br>A Yes.<br>Q As you sit here today in 2003, do you believe<br>that the teacher credentialling system is a valuable<br>component of a system that provides access to a<br>rigorous curriculum?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered,<br>also vague and ambiguous as to "value." She answered<br>that question twice this morning.<br>THE WITNESS: A credentialling program is part<br>of our program. There are different ways to get to<br>that. But again, even then, just because a person has  |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$ | Q BY MR. JACOBS: So the pending question is, as<br>of today, do you believe the API is accurate?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "accurate." Also calls for speculation, lacks<br>foundation, also calls for an expert witness testimony,<br>which this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, I am not an expert in<br>designing accountability systems.<br>I do know that our accountability system has<br>been defined by a number of experts in the field as a<br>very solid accountability system. I again know that<br>all initiatives over time need to be monitored, which<br>we do. I think the accountability system, the API is a<br>valuable tool in identifying schools that are in need<br>of improvement across the state.<br>MR. JACOBS: Ask you about a letter you wrote<br>to Senator Vasconcellos.<br>(Plaintiffs' Exhibit<br>No. 322 was marked for<br>identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Exhibit 322 is a letter dated<br>August 22nd, 2002 from you to Senator Vasconcellos.<br>Q Is this, in fact, a letter you sent to Senator<br>Vasconcellos? | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$ | found was that those, as a result of class size<br>reduction evaluation report and the interim reports of<br>that, that the those children that were most at risk<br>of not succeeding in school ended up with the least<br>experienced teachers.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The letter goes on to refer to<br>a program SB 2042 Alpert and Mazzoni.<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that the program you were referring to this<br>morning<br>A Yes.<br>Q in the context of teacher credentialling?<br>A Yes.<br>Q As you sit here today in 2003, do you believe<br>that the teacher credentialling system is a valuable<br>component of a system that provides access to a<br>rigorous curriculum?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered,<br>also vague and ambiguous as to "value." She answered<br>that question twice this morning.<br>THE WITNESS: A credentialling program is part<br>of our program. There are different ways to get to<br>that. But again, even then, just because a person has<br>a credential does not mean they are a good teacher. |

|   | Page 158   |   | Page 160  |
|---|--|---|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>what?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Significance of what is what?</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The significance of the<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: the possible case of<br/>someone credentialed not being a good teacher.<br/>What inferences do you draw from that?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: There are many things that go<br/>into the development and support of a good teacher.</li> <li>Some of those things are certainly just inherent in the<br/>personality of the teacher; if they like children, they<br/>are passionate, they understand the content, they want<br/>to make a difference. Other components, including<br/>strong school leadership that supports the ongoing<br/>development of the teacher. Mentoring. Collaboration.</li> <li>There are myriad things that can support and influence<br/>quality teaching. And what is important for one<br/>teacher, what is important in terms of supports for one<br/>teacher may not be the same for another teacher.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So given all that, what's the<br/>role of the teacher credentialling system in improving<br/>the quality of education in California?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware that one of the state's retained expert that's the expert opinion of one of the state's retained experts in this litigation? MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or speculate. THE WITNESS: I know that there are different opinions and there's different research to support different arguments relative to what is a good teacher. I don't think that there is much dispute that the important thing is having a good teacher. Q BY MR. JACOBS: And are you aware of Dr. Hanushek's research aside from any involvement he may have had in this litigation? A I am. Q And you are aware that he's a critique of teacher credentialling systems? A Yes. Q And that he would tend to on the scale of no assurance to guarantee, he would tend to put the credentialling system toward the no assurance end of the scale? MR. VIRJEE: Again, you don't have to assume that's what Dr. Hanushek would say or do. That is calling for speculation. THE WITNESS: And I can't, I can't comment on</li> </ul>   |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>Page 159</li> <li>THE WITNESS: The role of credentialling is a screen, so-to-speak, that would provide some assurance that a person that is going to step into a classroom and impact the lives of hundreds of children has some training, some in both pedagogy, some training in content, some induction, various things that we believe are components to success in the classroom.</li> <li>Q And by "some assurance," you are saying first of all that nothing guarantees anything in life, and a credential doesn't guarantee quality. Correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q But it's better than because we are investing a lot in the credentialling system, it must be the judgment of people like yourself that it's more than no assurance.</li> <li>Q You are aware that one of the state's experts, a Dr. Hanushek, has done economic metric research that in his judgment demonstrates that the credentialling system and whether a teacher has a credential is not correlated with improved student outcomes?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: You don't have to accept his reference that that's what Dr. Hanushek's report says. If he wants to ask a question about your beliefs about that, that's fine.</li> </ul>   | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 161<br>that. What I'm interested in is in improved student<br>achievement over time.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Well, actually Dr. Hanushek's<br>interested in that, too.<br>MR. VIRJEE: You don't have to assume that<br>either.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: My question is, first of all,<br>have you ever offered a public response to the research<br>or researchers who critiqued the California teacher<br>credentialling system?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Have you commented publicly on the degree to<br>which the California teacher credentialling system<br>provides any assurance as to teacher quality? You said<br>here "some assurance."<br>What have you said on that issue in public?<br>A On the<br>MR. VIRJEE: I'm going to object, that's<br>compound. I don't know which one of these two<br>questions you want her to answer.<br>THE WITNESS: On the issue of teacher quality,<br>I have publicly supported the work of the commission.<br>I also have publicly supported looking at other ways of<br>identifying what makes for a quality teacher.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: By "other ways" in this |

|          | Page 162   |          | Page 164   |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| 1        | context what do you mean?  | 1        | call I would never make this kind of a statement.  |
| 2        | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered.   | 2        | Q And particularly which part of it?   |
| 3        | THE WITNESS: There is research that says   | 3        | A "It is time for local districts and teachers   |
| 4        | higher pay leads to better teachers. There is research   | 4        | unions to do their parts their part." And it's not   |
| 5        | that suggests that it's not about content, it's about  | 5        | in quotations. I would not dispute that I probably   |
| 6        | personality type. There's a lot of different research  | 6        | spoke about contractual relationships, but I have never  |
| 7        | on this particular issue.  | 7        | made a statement like that.  |
| 8        | What I am interested in is looking at the data   | 8        | Q And the issue here was one we talked about   |
| 9        | that shows improved student achievement over time.   | 9<br>10  | this morning about, as stated on page 1, "a high concentration of teachers without credentials in                |
| 10<br>11 | Q BY MR. JACOBS: And to the degree possible, moving the credentialling system closer and closer so         | 10<br>11 | schools in poor neighborhoods."  |
| 12       | that it aligns with that data?   | 12       | You see that?  |
| 13       | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, assumes facts not in  | 13       | MR. VIRJEE: The issue of the article is that,  |
| 14       | evidence, also calls for an expert opinion which this  | 14       | is that what you are asking? Or the issue of her   |
| 15       | witness is not competent to give, and speculation.   | 15       | statement?   |
| 16       | THE WITNESS: I believe that content knowledge  | 16       | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Do you see that, Ms. Mazzoni?   |
| 17       | is important for a good teacher. I believe that  | 17       | A I see the second paragraph "Anything, that is,   |
| 18       | pedagogy is important for a good teacher. I believe  | 18       | except dismantling union contract rules that make it   |
| 19       | that induction is important for a good teacher.  | 19       | easier for experienced teachers to migrate from tough  |
| 20<br>21 | Collaboration. Strong site leadership. These are all things that support good teaching. And when those are | 20<br>21 | jobs in poor neighborhoods to more comfortable," is that what you are talking about?                             |
| 21       | there, we optimize our chances of improved student   | 21       | Q Yes. That's the issue you were speaking to?  |
| 23       | achievement over time.   | 23       | A Yes. I have talked about that.   |
| 24       | MR. JACOBS: Why don't we take just a few   | 24       | Q And do you believe you did say that, "The  |
| 25       | minutes. Take a pretty short break so we can finish up   | 25       | state has done a tremendous amount to provide  |
|          |  |          |  |
|          | Page 163   |          | Page 165   |
| 1        | and let these guys do some questioning.  | 1        | incentives for teachers"?  |
| 2        | (A break was taken.)   | 2        | A Yes.   |
| 3        | (Plaintiffs' Exhibit   | 3        | Q That has been something you have said on   |
| 4        | No. 323 was marked for   | 4        | numerous occasions?  |
| 5        | identification.)   | 5        | A Yes.   |
| 6        | MR. JACOBS: We've marked as Exhibit 323 an   | 6        | MS. READ-SPANGLER: You've got to let him   |
| 7        | article downloaded from Nexis, Contra Costa Times,   | 7        | finish his question.   |
| 8        | April 20th 2001. "Headline: Rethinking Seniority At  | 8        | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Do you have an assessment of  |
| 9<br>10  | Schools; Unions Are Being Asked to Change Rules That<br>Allow Experienced Teachers to Leave Neediest       | 9<br>10  | the effectiveness of those incentives, as we sit here<br>in September 2003, in assuring that there is less of an |
| 10       | Classrooms." And I'm going to ask you about the  | 10<br>11 | issue with the concentration of teachers without   |
| 12       | comment that is attributed to you at the bottom of the   | 12       | credentials in the schools referred to in the article?   |
| 13       | second page.   | 13       | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, compound as to which  |
| 14       | Q BY MR. JACOBS: The paragraph reads, "Kerry   | 14       | incentives, calls for speculation, incomplete  |
| 15       | Mazzoni, Governor Gray Davis's Education Secretary, has  | 15       | hypothetical.  |
| 16       | said the state has done a tremendous job to provide  | 16       | THE WITNESS: I don't know if there is any  |
| 17       | incentives to teachers in low-performing schools, and  | 17       | absolute data that would show that the various   |
| 18       | it is time for local districts and teachers unions to  | 18       | incentives that the Davis administration has put into  |
| 19<br>20 | do their part."  | 19<br>20 | place to attract or retain teachers to our lowest  |
| 20<br>21 | Do you see that?<br>A Yes.   | 20<br>21 | performing schools have been successful, because I<br>don't think that data has is available yet. It             |
| 21       | Q Is that an accurate in substance is that an  | 21<br>22 | takes a while to gather data and for programs to be in   |
| 23       | accurate recitation of what you said?  | 23       | place. So these are fairly new programs.   |
| 24       | A No. Though I have on a number of occasions   | 24       | On the other hand, we do have data that shows  |
|          |  |          |  |
| 25       | talked about contractual relationships, I would never  | 25       | that teachers are staying, that those teachers that  |

|   | Page 166  |   | Page 168  |
|---|---|---|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | have been in intern programs are staying in the<br>schools. And those teachers we know that we have<br>had a number of teachers that were interns in our<br>lowest performing schools. So one could extrapolate<br>and say they are staying in those schools, and that the<br>programs that we've put in place have had an impact.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The data you are referring to<br>about interns is the data you referred to this morning?<br>A Yes.<br>Q So you weren't referring to any new data<br>A No.<br>And the decline in the number of teachers that<br>are not credentialed or in a program.<br>Q The absolute decline?<br>A Yes.<br>MR. JACOBS: Exhibit 324.<br>(Plaintiffs' Exhibit<br>No. 324 was marked for<br>identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Exhibit 324 is an article from<br>the Argus, Fremont, California, January 27, 2003,<br>"Mixed reviews for takeovers by state; Record of<br>districts supervised" is the headline. Again a Nexis<br>printout.<br>And you are quoted in the fifth paragraph and   | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>paraphrased. There's really only one school district that we did more than a financial takeover of.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: That was Compton?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q So taking the part in quotes, "A well managed district has a better chance of delivering academically for students than a mismanaged one," what did you mean when you referred to "a well managed district"?</li> <li>A District in which the resources are being used in their appropriate manner focused on student achievement.</li> <li>Q Aside from the API data that you've referred to in your testimony, does the state have any measures whether a district is well managed or not?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, overbroad, calls for speculation, lacks foundation, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: There are audits, reviews.</li> <li>Districts have the ability to contract with FCMAT. There are compliance reviews, there are internal reviews and audits. There are yearly audits. There are there's the API. There's the accountability report card. So there are many things that the state has put in place to support well managed districts.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: To support well managed districts or to assess</li> </ul>  |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>Page 167</li> <li>then about Oakland on the sixth paragraph up from the bottom of the second page. So fifth paragraph on the first page, sixth paragraph up from the bottom on the second page.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: (Witness reviewing document.)</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You are quoted and paraphrased as follows. "State takeovers have improved more than just finances, said state Secretary of Education Kerry Mazzoni, explaining that, quote, A well managed district has a better chance of delivering academically for students than a mismanaged one," period, close quote.</li> <li>Mo you see that? That's the one on the first page.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you say that?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Say what's in quotes?</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Well, did you say in substance the content of that paragraph?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: He's asking about the whole garagraph.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: The first part is not exactly what I would say, or I don't recall saying that. The second part I could have said. I would not dispute the second part. The state takeover is the part which is</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>A Or to assess.</li> <li>Q So I know you were going to tell me the API is a piece of that, and I want to set that aside. You refer to audits.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q In what way do audits determine whether a district is well managed?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, tacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Certainly districts are required to have an outside auditor come in, look at their books, make sure they are spending their money according to law. Districts also have their internal veivews.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What do you mean by the internal reviews?</li> <li>A What are they called. The reviews that they do internally whenever they look at their curriculum and they look at their site councils do them. It's late in the day. I've lost all the acronyms in all of internally whenever they look at their curriculum and they look at their site councils do them. It's late in the day. I've lost all the acronyms in all of internally whenever they look at their curriculum and they look at their site councils do them. It's late in the day. I've lost all the acronyms in all of internally whenever they look at their curriculum and they look at their site councils do them. It's late in the day. I've lost all the acronyms in all of internally whenever they look at their curriculum and they look at their site councils do them. It's late in the day. I've lost all the acronyms in all of internally whenever they look at their curriculum and they look at their site councils do them. It's late in the day. I've lost all the acronyms in all of internally whenever they look at their curriculum and they look at their site councils do them. It's late in the day. I've lost all the acronyms in all of internally whenever they look at their curriculum and they look at their site councils do them. It's late in the day. I've lost all the acronyms in all of internal they look at their site councils do them. It's late in the day. I've lost all the acronyms in all of internal t</li></ul> |

| Page  | 172 |
|-------|-----|
| r age | 1/2 |

|   | Page 170  |   | Page 172   |
|---|---|---|--|
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25 | THE WITNESS: I'm talking about the outside<br>fiscal audit where you hire an outside auditor to look<br>at your books. Then you have your CCRs that come in<br>and look to see whether or not you are in compliance<br>with the laws. You have your county Office of<br>Education which certify your budgets or if that's<br>the case, or don't certify them. There are a number of<br>controls in place.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And is that what you were<br>referring to well, strike that.<br>You said that what you were referring to in<br>connection with a well managed district was whether the<br>resources were being applied to the goal of student<br>achievement.<br>And my question is, do any of those metrics or<br>methods, other than the API, allow the state to make<br>judgments about whether a district is well managed in<br>that sense?<br>A Well, certainly if a school district has a<br>balanced budget and they are appropriately providing<br>standards aligned instructional materials, which they<br>need to certify to before they can buy other types of<br>materials, if they are particularly now under NCLB<br>making sure that they have fully credentialed teachers<br>in their classrooms in Title 1 schools, that these are | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>A Would lead to certainly further concern and the potential entrance of FCMAT.</li> <li>Q And FCMAT would come in with a view toward addressing at least budget issues, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Now, in the case of school districts that fall so far off the map that they need a bailout from the state; one of those recently is Oakland, Compton was the first?</li> <li>A No. Compton was not the first.</li> <li>Q I guess West Contra Costa was the first.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Then Compton, then Emeryville?</li> <li>A Cohachella Valley I think was one. West</li> <li>Fresno. Those are the five.</li> <li>Q And in each of those cases the result has been a loan from the state to the school district, correct?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation, also incomplete THE WITNESS: As I recall, yes.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And the loan is repaid out of the general funds allocated to the district?</li> <li>A In future years.</li> <li>Q I'm sorry?</li> <li>A In future years.</li> </ul>  |
|   | Page 171  |   | Page 173   |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24       | all supports and indicators that could lead one to<br>believe that there is a good that there is the<br>potential for a good system in place.<br>Q Does the state have any mechanisms for<br>assembling that data, other than the API data that goes<br>into the program and draw any interventions toward<br>improving district management?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, compound, vague and<br>ambiguous.<br>Which question do you want her to answer?<br>THE WITNESS: I'm not sure exactly what you<br>are asking.<br>We ask for audits, we ask for budgetary<br>information, we ask for certifications, such as for<br>standards aligned instructional materials. Those are<br>all things that would indicate that a district is on<br>the right track, separate from the API and evidence of<br>student improvement.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And which of those indicators,<br>the ones you just referred to, would lead to any form<br>of intervention if the indicators were headed into the<br>negative territory?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation.  | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $         | <ul> <li>Q And those funds are then unavailable for the purchase of, for example, textbooks or for paying teachers, correct?</li> <li>A There are specified funds for instructional materials and other categoricals. Beyond that, the general fund is left for personnel costs and other costs to the district. And that's that is the amount where the money would come from, not from instructional materials account.</li> <li>Q I think the state has argued in other context that and I think it's sort of beyond dispute that instructional materials are paid for in part out of the designated funds and in part out of the general funds. So would it not be the case, then, that there would be less available from the general fund for the purchase of instructional materials?</li> <li>A I can't respond to that.</li> <li>Q Are you aware of any mechanisms in place to ensure that students in districts that are the subject of bailouts are not deprived of equity and equal access in the way you described it this morning by virtue of the need of the district to repay those funds?</li> </ul> |

|   | Page 174  |   | Page 176   |
|---|---|---|--|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>being a cause for inequity, you are not aware of any specific mechanism addressed at that <ul> <li>A I know there have been various pieces of Legislation to either forgive or elongate the payback period so that there would not be an impact.</li> <li>Q In the case of Oakland, do you have any information about what the impact will be on a per student basis of the need to repay the loan?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't have I don't know what the per pupil cost will be.</li> <li>MR. JACOBS: Let's talk about misassignments for a minute. And we will mark as the next 325. (Plaintiffs' Exhibit No. 325 was marked for identification.)</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR. JACOBS: An article from a Nexis download of the Los Angeles Times, August 22, 2002, "Headline: The state study questions teachers training."</li> <li>This is an article about a report by the Education Trust on the degree to which in various states, including California, certain secondary school classes are taught by teachers who lacked a college major or minor in field. And you are quoted in the</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Again, I have no current data.</li> <li>I do believe we are addressing the problem as a result of programs we've put in place and NCLB.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The specific NCLB influence is what?</li> <li>A Is that you have to have a major in subject matter or pass a test. You have to have middle school. Secondary level you have to have a major.</li> <li>Q So middle school it's test or major, secondary it's major?</li> <li>A I'm not clear on the intent of that, but I know that it's middle school on the major becomes an important document or important in that.</li> <li>Q And are there particular initiatives underway to address misassignments in the context of NCLB in California?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: I'm going to object to the extent it will invade the deliberative process privilege. And also object to the grounds of speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: There was. And I don't think I don't know if it was if it's being funded or not, because I don't recall it in the budget.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Which program were you thinking of?</li> <li>A This was a program actually that is a bill of</li> </ul> |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>third paragraph up from the bottom.<br/>THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that.<br/>(Witness reviewing document.)<br/>Okay.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Actually you are paraphrased<br/>on the second-to-the-last paragraph, also.</li> <li>A Hmm-hmm.</li> <li>Q First of all, did you say, quote, "It is<br/>better to have someone at least trying to teach science<br/>than have absolutely no science"?</li> <li>A I think I probably did.</li> <li>Q And did you say, "We have some misassignments,<br/>but we are addressing the problem"?</li> <li>A And I think I probably also said that.</li> <li>Q Fast forward to September 2003.<br/>Do you have a judgment about the degree to<br/>which misassignment is currently a problem in<br/>California public schools?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br/>lacks foundation.<br/>THE WITNESS: I have no current data on that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Would you say today we have<br/>some misassignments, but we are addressing the problem?<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br/>lacks foundation.</li> </ul>   | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 177<br>mine in the Wilson administration to send mathematics<br>teachers back to college to get major or minor. And<br>again, with budgetary constraints and competing<br>priorities, it, I don't think, is funded.<br>Q And the name of that was?<br>A I don't recall. It was a number of years ago.<br>It may not have been funded for several years, in fact.<br>Q It wasn't named by its bill number?<br>A No.<br>We also are addressing that through our work<br>with our colleges and universities that credential<br>teachers to make sure the teachers have the appropriate<br>preparation and content for meeting that requirement of<br>NCLB.<br>(Plaintiffs' Exhibit<br>No. 326 was marked for<br>identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: I've marked as 326 a download of<br>an article from the Contra Costa Times, April 25, 2001,<br>"Headline: Diversity soars among the young."<br>On the top of the third page is a discussion<br>of an initiative to extend the school year, the middle<br>school year by 30 days.<br>Q You were one of the driving forces behind that<br>initiative, correct?   |

| Page  | 17  | 8 |
|-------|-----|---|
| i ugo | 1 / | ç |

|  | Page 178   |   | Page 180  |
|--|--|---|---|
| $\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\33\\24\\25\end{array}$ | <ul> <li>A This initiative was a bill that was sponsored by the Governor. I came in as Secretary of Education at the time the year that he sponsored it.</li> <li>Q And you personally advocated for it?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You, in fact, were of the view that this would particularly benefit lower performing students and schools the most, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And the reason that extending the middle school year by 30 days would do that would have that particular effect was what?</li> <li>A Let me just read what I said here, if I might.</li> <li>Q Sure.</li> <li>A (Witness reviewing document.)</li> <li>Okay. Back to your question.</li> <li>Q What was the why did you think that extending the middle school year by the proposed 30 days would particularly benefit lower performing students in schools?</li> <li>A Because I think the research is very convincing that more time in standards aligned instruction increases student achievement. And these are children that need to greatly improve their achievement.</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | or days with shorter breaks.<br>Q And that relates to Concept 6 how?<br>A Concept 6 meets state requirements in terms of<br>instructional minutes, but not instructional days.<br>Q There's been some litigation that would<br>require the phaseout of Concept 6. And I believe the<br>Governor has vetoed that Legislation.<br>First of all, am I correct?<br>A If that was a bill last year, I believe he<br>did.<br>Q And did you make any public statements about<br>that veto?<br>A I don't believe I did.<br>Q Did the are you aware of any public<br>statements the Governor made on that veto?<br>A No.<br>Q Are you aware of any rationale for that veto<br>that Mr. Virjee that you could give, notwithstanding<br>Mr. Virjee's deliberative privilege instruction?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Which I will now give you.<br>THE WITNESS: Other than what is stated in the<br>veto message, I will have to listen to the attorney.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You went on to talk about the<br>issue of teacher quality. And according to the article<br>you cited a research by prominent education experts who |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | Page 179<br>Q The one of the issues in the case, in the<br>Williams case is the Concept 6 multi track year 'round<br>system.<br>Are you familiar with Concept 6?<br>A Yes, I am.<br>Q And you understand that it that although it<br>extends the length of the school day, it shortens the<br>total number of school days in the academic calendar.<br>A That's correct.   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | Page 181<br>find a student assigned an ineffective teacher may<br>never recover from academic deficiencies.<br>You see that?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Is that consistent with what you told the<br>interviewer?<br>A Yes.<br>Q And it's consistent with what you believe<br>today?  |
| 12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18   | Q Do you have a judgment about whether that has<br>a negative impact on lower performing students in<br>schools?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation, calls for an expert opinion which<br>this witness is not competent to give.<br>THE WITNESS: I believe that more time, and<br>that the research supports more time, as I've said, in<br>standards-based instruction is important, particularly<br>for those students that are behind. I also believe   | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18  | A Yes.<br>Q Then you said, quote, "We cannot do that to<br>children. It's unconscionable," end quote. Correct?<br>A Correct.<br>Q And that remains your view today?<br>A It is.<br>(Plaintiffs' Exhibit<br>No. 327 was marked for<br>identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 327, download  |

|   | Baga 192  |   | Page 194  |
|---|---|---|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 182<br>wanted to ask you specifically about the comment in the<br>middle of the second page. "Certainly there are<br>concerns about the achievement gap, Mazzoni said, but<br>we are doing analysis of practices that are working in<br>some districts to close the gap."<br>Do you see that?<br>A Let's see.<br>Q It's five paragraphs down on page 2.<br>A Let me read everything I said.<br>Q Sure.<br>A (Witness reviewing document.)<br>Okay.<br>Q So my question is, when you referred to<br>analysis of practices strike that.<br>Did you say, "Certainly there are concerns<br>about the achievement gap, but we are doing analysis of<br>practices that are working in some districts to close<br>the gap"?<br>A I can say that I probably have said there are<br>concerns about the that part about the achievement<br>gap. I do not recall saying, "We are doing analysis of<br>practice."<br>I can say that what I would have been<br>referring to is the use of research based reading<br>programs in schools and watching the data relative to | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 184<br>is largely caused by teacher salaries, which takes me<br>back to our earlier conversation about the distribution<br>of teachers across the district that is largely<br>determined by contractual relationships.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Are you aware strike that.<br>My understanding of your view was that local<br>school boards need to be held more accountable for the<br>arrangements they make, the contractual understandings<br>they make with teacher bargaining units; is that<br>correct?<br>A I think that local school boards need to<br>certainly consider the distribution of resources across<br>the district and what that looks like relative to their<br>student population.<br>Q Are you aware of any initiatives to strengthen<br>local school board capacity in that regard?<br>A I know that the CSBA has programs for<br>leadership for school board members. I know that the<br>Brode Foundation does some leadership training. There<br>is nothing I'm aware of systemically relative to that.<br>MR. JACOBS: I'm going to mark as the next in<br>order the California master plan.<br>(Plaintiffs' Exhibit<br>No. 328 was marked for<br>identification.) |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $                     | Page 183<br>that. And those schools that had implemented early on<br>Open Court and those school districts that had<br>participated early on in the professional development,<br>that is the 466, that really got started with AB2X.<br>That was the bill I carried when I was in the Assembly.<br>Q And any other analysis of practices?<br>A No. It was primarily looking at the reading.<br>Q And the data on Open Court is suggestive of<br>what?<br>A That the school districts that have<br>participated in Open Court using Open Court and came<br>on board early are showing quite good improvement and<br>outcomes for those children, and that those also tend<br>to be school districts that have participated in our<br>professional development.<br>Q Are you aware set the article aside.<br>Are you aware of any data that shows that in<br>some school districts schools in low income<br>neighborhoods with high numbers of low ELL kids are<br>effectively subsidizing schools in higher income   | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $                     | Page 185<br>THE WITNESS: I'm not going to sit here and<br>read this.<br>MR. JACOBS: No. Don't worry.<br>Exhibit 328 is a copy of the California Master<br>Plan For Education.<br>Q My first question to you is, did you have any<br>input into the master plan?<br>A I co-chaired the master plan the first<br>well, just before I was termed out of office when the<br>master plan community was developed, Senator Alpert and<br>I were the co-chairs.<br>Q So when you ended your co-chairship, what was<br>the state of the master plan?<br>A It had the discussions around the master<br>plan were just getting started.<br>Q Now the master plan is done. Have you made<br>any public comments about it?<br>A I have not made I may have made some minor<br>public comments.<br>My position on the master plan was that it was  |

21 neighborhoods?

- 22 MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous. 23 THE WITNESS: There is research to suggest 24 that follow the dollars to a school within a district
- 25 that there is disparity in terms -- and that disparity

21 a Legislative document and that the administration

22 would comment on it relative to any bills that came

- 23 forward as a result of the master plan.
- 24 Q So do you have a view on recommendation 19.1 25 on page 50?

|  | Page 186  |   | Page 188   |
|--|---|---|--|
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>3<br>24<br>25 | MR. VIRJEE: You have it memorized, right?<br>THE WITNESS: On page 50?<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Recommendation 19.1. "The<br>state should establish clear, concise, and workable<br>standards for facilities, to ensure a high-quality/<br>high-performance teaching and learning environment."<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, incomplete<br>hypothetical, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.<br>Also an unfair question to the witness without having<br>read anything regarding the recommendations. Obviously<br>the master plan includes a lot of information to<br>support what that may or may not mean, and it's an<br>unfair question without letting her do that.<br>THE WITNESS: The state does have standards<br>for facilities.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What are you referring to?<br>A The standards for facilities through the state<br>Allocation Board.<br>Q For new school construction?<br>A That's correct.<br>Q How about for existing facilities?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Same objections.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Just take a minute to look at<br>the surrounding text.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Well, "the surrounding text" is a                           | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | to "support," incomplete hypothetical, calls for<br>speculation.<br>THE WITNESS: Again, standards for facilities<br>does not ensure high-quality/high-performance teaching.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Do you see anywhere in this<br>document that where it is argued that standards for<br>facilities ensure high-quality/high-performance<br>teaching?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Other than the recommendation in<br>19.1.?<br>THE WITNESS: That's what it says.<br>MR. JACOBS: It says "to ensure a<br>high-quality/high-performance teaching and learning<br>environment."<br>MR. VIRJEE: The language speaks for itself.<br>I guess that would make it vague and ambiguous.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: I think we could all use a<br>break when you are done with this question.<br>MR. JACOBS: Sure. Just finish up on this.<br>THE WITNESS: I think this is an incomplete,<br>not clear recommendation. One might think that a<br>classroom that has beautiful art in it and all of the<br>accoutrements, so-to-speak, will mean that it is<br>creating an environment for high-quality and<br>high-performance teaching and learning. And I don't  |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $                | Page 187<br>slippery term. This is a multiple page document.<br>MR. JACOBS: We don't need a lecture, just<br>object.<br>MR. VIRJEE: This is a multi-page document,<br>and if you want her to understand what that specific<br>recommendation means, you have to either establish that<br>she's read the document and understands it completely,<br>or give her a chance to read the entire document if she<br>needs to do that.<br>THE WITNESS: (Witness reviewing document.)<br>Okay. You want to repeat?<br>MR. JACOBS: Sure. I will say it again.<br>Q Do you have a view on recommendation 19.1?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,<br>lacks foundation, incomplete hypothetical, burdensome<br>and oppressive.<br>THE WITNESS: (Witness reviewing document.)<br>Well, given what this recommendation says, one<br>does not necessarily follow the other. There are other<br>factors in play. Just because you have standards does<br>not mean of facilities, does not mean that you have<br>high-quality teaching.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So do you not support 19.1?<br>A I don't<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 189<br>believe that is necessarily true. I have been in<br>classrooms where they have been beautiful and there was<br>not high-quality teaching and learning going on. And I<br>have been in classrooms that have been minimal where<br>there was.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Is it not the case that a<br>major part of the Davis administration's initiatives in<br>the educational arena have been to provide more funding<br>for facilities?<br>A Yes.<br>Q And isn't the goal of that to increase the<br>likelihood that students will learn in a high-quality,<br>high-performance teaching and learning environment?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered<br>this morning, also vague and ambiguous.<br>THE WITNESS: It's important for the State of<br>California to provide facilities for our students and<br>to provide them with an environment that supports<br>learning. But it is not the only thing that makes a<br>difference. And in many ways it's much less important<br>than the interaction that goes on between the teacher<br>and the student.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: Can we take a break?<br>MR. JACOBS: Well, I'm sort of on a line right<br>now. |

|  |   | 1  |   |
|--|---|--|---|
|  | Page 190  |  | Page 192  |
| 1  | Q So let me just come back to recommendation  | 1  | three times.  |
| 2  | 19.1.   | 2  | THE WITNESS: I'm not saying I don't support   |
| 3  | You've read the whole master plan?  | 3  | it. I'm saying that there is not an absolute nexus  |
| 4  | A I have.   | 4  | between standards for facilities and student  |
| 5  | Q And you understand that it encompasses a wide   | 5  | performance.  |
| 6  | range of issues that go to improving the quality of   | 6  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: And you understand the   |
| 7  | learning in California?   | 7  | document to be you understand the recommendation to   |
| 8  | A That's correct.   | 8  | be premised on that absolute nexus?   |
| 9  | Q It goes to teacher quality?   | 9  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks  |
| 10   | A Hmm-hmm.  | 10   | for itself, calls for speculation, lacks foundation.  |
| 11   | Q Yes?  | 11   | THE WITNESS: The phrase "to insure" suggests,   |
| 12   | A Yes.  | 12   | as I read it, the nexus, and I don't agree there's a  |
| 13   | Q The document separately speaks to teacher   | 13   | nexus.  |
| 14   | quality itself, correct?  | 14   | MR. JACOBS: One more on this then we'll take  |
| 15   | MR. VIRJEE: The document speaks for itself.   | 15   | a break.  |
| 16   | You don't have to tell him what the document  | 16   | MR. VIRJEE: Kerry, if you need to take a  |
| 17   | says.   | 17   | break, you can take a break whenever you are ready. If  |
| 18   | THE WITNESS: The document addresses many  | 18   | you are   |
| 19   | things.   | 19   | THE WITNESS: Well, we'll take a break. Brief  |
| 20   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Including teacher quality?   | 20   | break.  |
| 21   | MR. VIRJEE: The document speaks for itself.   | 21   | MR. JACOBS: Okay.   |
| 22   | THE WITNESS: Yes. That's one of the things  | 22<br>23   | (A break was taken.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Back on the record.   |
| 23<br>24   | it talks about.   | 23<br>24   | (Plaintiffs' Exhibit  |
| 24   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Includes quality of instructional materials?   | 24<br>25   | No. 329 was marked for  |
| 23   | instructional materials?  | 25   | ivo. 525 was marked for   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  | Page 191  |  | Page 193  |
| 1  | č   | 1  | -   |
| 1<br>2   | Page 191<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality  | 1<br>2   | Page 193<br>identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article  |
|  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks  |  | identification.)  |
| 2  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality   | 2  | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article  |
| 2<br>3   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."   | 2<br>3   | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire  |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document  | 2<br>3<br>4  | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document<br>speaks for itself.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.<br>A That is really old news.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document<br>speaks for itself.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you want to point her  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.<br>A That is really old news.<br>Q I want to ask you what you said when you came  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document<br>speaks for itself.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you want to point her<br>to specific points of it, that's fine.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.<br>A That is really old news.<br>Q I want to ask you what you said when you came<br>into office, according to this article.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document<br>speaks for itself.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you want to point her<br>to specific points of it, that's fine.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: My question to you is  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.<br>A That is really old news.<br>Q I want to ask you what you said when you came<br>into office, according to this article.<br>A Okay.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document<br>speaks for itself.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you want to point her<br>to specific points of it, that's fine.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: My question to you is<br>recommendation 19.1.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.<br>A That is really old news.<br>Q I want to ask you what you said when you came<br>into office, according to this article.<br>A Okay.<br>Q Which was that, "The biggest needs still  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document<br>speaks for itself.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you want to point her<br>to specific points of it, that's fine.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: My question to you is<br>recommendation 19.1.<br>Do you concur or not  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.<br>A That is really old news.<br>Q I want to ask you what you said when you came<br>into office, according to this article.<br>A Okay.<br>Q Which was that, "The biggest needs still<br>facing public education are qualified teachers, modern  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document<br>speaks for itself.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you want to point her<br>to specific points of it, that's fine.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: My question to you is<br>recommendation 19.1.<br>Do you concur or not<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.<br>A That is really old news.<br>Q I want to ask you what you said when you came<br>into office, according to this article.<br>A Okay.<br>Q Which was that, "The biggest needs still<br>facing public education are qualified teachers, modern<br>buildings and sufficient help for poor and limited  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document<br>speaks for itself.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you want to point her<br>to specific points of it, that's fine.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: My question to you is<br>recommendation 19.1.<br>Do you concur or not<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: with that recommendation?  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.<br>A That is really old news.<br>Q I want to ask you what you said when you came<br>into office, according to this article.<br>A Okay.<br>Q Which was that, "The biggest needs still<br>facing public education are qualified teachers, modern<br>buildings and sufficient help for poor and limited<br>English children."  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document<br>speaks for itself.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you want to point her<br>to specific points of it, that's fine.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: My question to you is<br>recommendation 19.1.<br>Do you concur or not<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: with that recommendation?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.<br>A That is really old news.<br>Q I want to ask you what you said when you came<br>into office, according to this article.<br>A Okay.<br>Q Which was that, "The biggest needs still<br>facing public education are qualified teachers, modern<br>buildings and sufficient help for poor and limited<br>English children."<br>MR. VIRJEE: Where are you? Thank you.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document<br>speaks for itself.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you want to point her<br>to specific points of it, that's fine.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: My question to you is<br>recommendation 19.1.<br>Do you concur or not<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: with that recommendation?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered<br>twice. She told you she doesn't understand it, it's  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.<br>A That is really old news.<br>Q I want to ask you what you said when you came<br>into office, according to this article.<br>A Okay.<br>Q Which was that, "The biggest needs still<br>facing public education are qualified teachers, modern<br>buildings and sufficient help for poor and limited<br>English children."<br>MR. VIRJEE: Where are you? Thank you.<br>THE WITNESS: Yes, I see it.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document<br>speaks for itself.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you want to point her<br>to specific points of it, that's fine.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: My question to you is<br>recommendation 19.1.<br>Do you concur or not<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: with that recommendation?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered<br>twice. She told you she doesn't understand it, it's<br>nonsensical. And she's already answered whether she   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.<br>A That is really old news.<br>Q I want to ask you what you said when you came<br>into office, according to this article.<br>A Okay.<br>Q Which was that, "The biggest needs still<br>facing public education are qualified teachers, modern<br>buildings and sufficient help for poor and limited<br>English children."<br>MR. VIRJEE: Where are you? Thank you.<br>THE WITNESS: Yes, I see it.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Did you say that in words or   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document<br>speaks for itself.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you want to point her<br>to specific points of it, that's fine.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: My question to you is<br>recommendation 19.1.<br>Do you concur or not<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: with that recommendation?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered<br>twice. She told you she doesn't understand it, it's<br>nonsensical. And she's already answered whether she<br>agrees or doesn't agree.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.<br>A That is really old news.<br>Q I want to ask you what you said when you came<br>into office, according to this article.<br>A Okay.<br>Q Which was that, "The biggest needs still<br>facing public education are qualified teachers, modern<br>buildings and sufficient help for poor and limited<br>English children."<br>MR. VIRJEE: Where are you? Thank you.<br>THE WITNESS: Yes, I see it.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Did you say that in words or<br>substance?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document<br>speaks for itself.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you want to point her<br>to specific points of it, that's fine.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: My question to you is<br>recommendation 19.1.<br>Do you concur or not<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: with that recommendation?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered<br>twice. She told you she doesn't understand it, it's<br>nonsensical. And she's already answered whether she<br>agrees or doesn't agree.<br>You don't have to change your answer because   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.<br>A That is really old news.<br>Q I want to ask you what you said when you came<br>into office, according to this article.<br>A Okay.<br>Q Which was that, "The biggest needs still<br>facing public education are qualified teachers, modern<br>buildings and sufficient help for poor and limited<br>English children."<br>MR. VIRJEE: Where are you? Thank you.<br>THE WITNESS: Yes, I see it.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Did you say that in words or<br>substance?<br>A I probably did.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document<br>speaks for itself.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you want to point her<br>to specific points of it, that's fine.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: My question to you is<br>recommendation 19.1.<br>Do you concur or not<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: with that recommendation?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered<br>twice. She told you she doesn't understand it, it's<br>nonsensical. And she's already answered whether she<br>agrees or doesn't agree.<br>You don't have to change your answer because<br>the question is asked again, Kerry.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.<br>A That is really old news.<br>Q I want to ask you what you said when you came<br>into office, according to this article.<br>A Okay.<br>Q Which was that, "The biggest needs still<br>facing public education are qualified teachers, modern<br>buildings and sufficient help for poor and limited<br>English children."<br>MR. VIRJEE: Where are you? Thank you.<br>THE WITNESS: Yes, I see it.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Did you say that in words or<br>substance?<br>A I probably did.<br>Q What are the biggest needs still facing public  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document<br>speaks for itself.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you want to point her<br>to specific points of it, that's fine.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: My question to you is<br>recommendation 19.1.<br>Do you concur or not<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: with that recommendation?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered<br>twice. She told you she doesn't understand it, it's<br>nonsensical. And she's already answered whether she<br>agrees or doesn't agree.<br>You don't have to change your answer because   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.<br>A That is really old news.<br>Q I want to ask you what you said when you came<br>into office, according to this article.<br>A Okay.<br>Q Which was that, "The biggest needs still<br>facing public education are qualified teachers, modern<br>buildings and sufficient help for poor and limited<br>English children."<br>MR. VIRJEE: Where are you? Thank you.<br>THE WITNESS: Yes, I see it.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Did you say that in words or<br>substance?<br>A I probably did.<br>Q What are the biggest needs still facing public<br>education today?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document<br>speaks for itself.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you want to point her<br>to specific points of it, that's fine.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: My question to you is<br>recommendation 19.1.<br>Do you concur or not<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: with that recommendation?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered<br>twice. She told you she doesn't understand it, it's<br>nonsensical. And she's already answered whether she<br>agrees or doesn't agree.<br>You don't have to change your answer because<br>the question is asked again, Kerry.<br>THE WITNESS: I believe this is a strange                    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.<br>A That is really old news.<br>Q I want to ask you what you said when you came<br>into office, according to this article.<br>A Okay.<br>Q Which was that, "The biggest needs still<br>facing public education are qualified teachers, modern<br>buildings and sufficient help for poor and limited<br>English children."<br>MR. VIRJEE: Where are you? Thank you.<br>THE WITNESS: Yes, I see it.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Did you say that in words or<br>substance?<br>A I probably did.<br>Q What are the biggest needs still facing public  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, the document speaks<br>for itself. Vague and ambiguous as to "quality<br>instructional materials."<br>THE WITNESS: I have not read the document<br>recently, so<br>MR. VIRJEE: I don't want you to guess or<br>speculate what the document says. Kerry, the document<br>speaks for itself.<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you want to point her<br>to specific points of it, that's fine.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: My question to you is<br>recommendation 19.1.<br>Do you concur or not<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: with that recommendation?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, asked and answered<br>twice. She told you she doesn't understand it, it's<br>nonsensical. And she's already answered whether she<br>agrees or doesn't agree.<br>You don't have to change your answer because<br>the question is asked again, Kerry.<br>THE WITNESS: I believe this is a strange<br>recommendation. | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | identification.)<br>MR. JACOBS: Marked as Exhibit 329 an article<br>from The Associated Press State and Local Wire<br>downloaded from Nexis. "New Education Secretary upset<br>fellow democrat to win seat."<br>Q I don't want to ask you about upsetting the<br>fellow democrat to win the seat.<br>A That is really old news.<br>Q I want to ask you what you said when you came<br>into office, according to this article.<br>A Okay.<br>Q Which was that, "The biggest needs still<br>facing public education are qualified teachers, modern<br>buildings and sufficient help for poor and limited<br>English children."<br>MR. VIRJEE: Where are you? Thank you.<br>THE WITNESS: Yes, I see it.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: Did you say that in words or<br>substance?<br>A I probably did.<br>Q What are the biggest needs still facing public<br>education today?<br>A Certainly well trained teachers, good |

|  | Page 194  |   | Page 196  |
|--|---|---|---|
| 1  | Q At the local level?   | 1   | At any time.  |
| 2  | A Yes.  | 2   | MR. POULOS: Yeah. Just over your career.  |
| 3  | Q And where would you put sufficient help for   | 3   | Q I'm just trying to get a sense of your  |
| 4  | poor and limited English children?  | 4   | experience with LA.   |
| 5  | A I think we are actually doing quite a bit, as   | 5   | A I can't say that I had any experience with  |
| 6  | evidenced by our results on our statewide test on the   | 6   | LAUSD as a school board member, but as an   |
| 7  | CELDT and relative to English learners. Certainly   | 7   | Assemblymember I and as chair of the Assembly   |
| 8  | we must continue to support their achievement. I think  | 8   | education committee I had the opportunity to visit the  |
| 9  | there are things in place, and actually relative to   | 9   | school district on at least one formal occasion, if not   |
| 10   | English learners one of the best things we can do is  | 10  | more. I don't recall, but I know I had one formal   |
| 11   | provide them with high-quality early childhood  | 11  | day-long visit.   |
| 12   | education.  | 12  | As Secretary for Education, I have visited  |
| 13   | Q And how about modern buildings?   | 13  | LAUSD on numerous occasions, and have also interacted   |
| 14   | A Modern buildings, this actually is it   | 14  | with staff from LAUSD in my office as well.   |
| 15   | certainly is important, as I have talked about earlier,   | 15  | Q The trip or trips that you described when you   |
| 16   | to make sure we provide facilities and adequate   | 16  | visited as the Secretary for Education, was it the case   |
| 17   | facilities for our students. We experienced great   | 17  | that Superintendent Romer was the superintendent of Los   |
| 18   | student growth and enrollment, although that is   | 18  | Angeles during all of those trips?  |
| 19<br>20   | flattening out now, and we have provided three, to date   | 19<br>20  | A No. The formal trip that I took to LA while I   |
| 20<br>21   | three school bonds and another one coming up to address that particular issue.  | 20  | was chair of Assembly education was I think I went<br>more than once, I'm sorry. I think there were one   |
| 21   | MR. JACOBS: I have no further questions.  | 21  | was prior to the predecessor to Roy Romer and his   |
| 23   | THE WITNESS: You are done?  | 23  | immediate predecessor, and perhaps  |
| 23   | MR. JACOBS: I am. But the process, however,   | 24  | Q Yeah. I apologize. I may have misspoke.   |
| 25   | goes on.  | 25  | I was interested in your visits as the  |
|  |   |   |   |
|  |   |   |   |
|  | Page 195  |   | Page 197  |
| 1  | -   | 1   | Page 197<br>Secretary of Education.   |
| 1<br>2   | Page 195<br>Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.   | 1<br>2  |   |
|  | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before   | 1<br>2<br>3   | Secretary of Education.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over  |   | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?  | 3<br>4<br>5   | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name<br>is John Poulos, I'm one of the lawyers that represents  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views<br>as to whether you believe that the Los Angeles Unified  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name<br>is John Poulos, I'm one of the lawyers that represents<br>the Los Angeles Unified School District. And I'm  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views<br>as to whether you believe that the Los Angeles Unified<br>School District is well managed?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name<br>is John Poulos, I'm one of the lawyers that represents<br>the Los Angeles Unified School District. And I'm<br>hopefully going to have to ask you just a few questions   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views<br>as to whether you believe that the Los Angeles Unified<br>School District is well managed?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name<br>is John Poulos, I'm one of the lawyers that represents<br>the Los Angeles Unified School District. And I'm<br>hopefully going to have to ask you just a few questions<br>this afternoon, and then we will be done.  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views<br>as to whether you believe that the Los Angeles Unified<br>School District is well managed?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "management" and "well managed," as to whether that   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name<br>is John Poulos, I'm one of the lawyers that represents<br>the Los Angeles Unified School District. And I'm<br>hopefully going to have to ask you just a few questions<br>this afternoon, and then we will be done.<br>First of all I would like to thank you for  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views<br>as to whether you believe that the Los Angeles Unified<br>School District is well managed?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "management" and "well managed," as to whether that<br>means by administration, by the board, or something  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name<br>is John Poulos, I'm one of the lawyers that represents<br>the Los Angeles Unified School District. And I'm<br>hopefully going to have to ask you just a few questions<br>this afternoon, and then we will be done.<br>First of all I would like to thank you for<br>your public service to the state. It is a sometimes   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views<br>as to whether you believe that the Los Angeles Unified<br>School District is well managed?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "management" and "well managed," as to whether that<br>means by administration, by the board, or something<br>else.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name<br>is John Poulos, I'm one of the lawyers that represents<br>the Los Angeles Unified School District. And I'm<br>hopefully going to have to ask you just a few questions<br>this afternoon, and then we will be done.<br>First of all I would like to thank you for<br>your public service to the state. It is a sometimes<br>thankless task. I guess my gift my gift will be to   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views<br>as to whether you believe that the Los Angeles Unified<br>School District is well managed?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "management" and "well managed," as to whether that<br>means by administration, by the board, or something<br>else.<br>THE WITNESS: My experience with LAUSD has  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name<br>is John Poulos, I'm one of the lawyers that represents<br>the Los Angeles Unified School District. And I'm<br>hopefully going to have to ask you just a few questions<br>this afternoon, and then we will be done.<br>First of all I would like to thank you for<br>your public service to the state. It is a sometimes<br>thankless task. I guess my gift my gift will be to<br>be brief, hopefully  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views<br>as to whether you believe that the Los Angeles Unified<br>School District is well managed?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "management" and "well managed," as to whether that<br>means by administration, by the board, or something<br>else.<br>THE WITNESS: My experience with LAUSD has<br>been, while it's been under the leadership of   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name<br>is John Poulos, I'm one of the lawyers that represents<br>the Los Angeles Unified School District. And I'm<br>hopefully going to have to ask you just a few questions<br>this afternoon, and then we will be done.<br>First of all I would like to thank you for<br>your public service to the state. It is a sometimes<br>thankless task. I guess my gift my gift will be to<br>be brief, hopefully<br>THE WITNESS: Thank you.   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views<br>as to whether you believe that the Los Angeles Unified<br>School District is well managed?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "management" and "well managed," as to whether that<br>means by administration, by the board, or something<br>else.<br>THE WITNESS: My experience with LAUSD has<br>been, while it's been under the leadership of<br>Superintendent Romer, has been to visit various school   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name<br>is John Poulos, I'm one of the lawyers that represents<br>the Los Angeles Unified School District. And I'm<br>hopefully going to have to ask you just a few questions<br>this afternoon, and then we will be done.<br>First of all I would like to thank you for<br>your public service to the state. It is a sometimes<br>thankless task. I guess my gift my gift will be to<br>be brief, hopefully  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views<br>as to whether you believe that the Los Angeles Unified<br>School District is well managed?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "management" and "well managed," as to whether that<br>means by administration, by the board, or something<br>else.<br>THE WITNESS: My experience with LAUSD has<br>been, while it's been under the leadership of   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name<br>is John Poulos, I'm one of the lawyers that represents<br>the Los Angeles Unified School District. And I'm<br>hopefully going to have to ask you just a few questions<br>this afternoon, and then we will be done.<br>First of all I would like to thank you for<br>your public service to the state. It is a sometimes<br>thankless task. I guess my gift my gift will be to<br>be brief, hopefully<br>THE WITNESS: Thank you.<br>MR. POULOS: and get you out of here.   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views<br>as to whether you believe that the Los Angeles Unified<br>School District is well managed?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "management" and "well managed," as to whether that<br>means by administration, by the board, or something<br>else.<br>THE WITNESS: My experience with LAUSD has<br>been, while it's been under the leadership of<br>Superintendent Romer, has been to visit various school<br>sites with the Governor, or with the superintendent, or  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name<br>is John Poulos, I'm one of the lawyers that represents<br>the Los Angeles Unified School District. And I'm<br>hopefully going to have to ask you just a few questions<br>this afternoon, and then we will be done.<br>First of all I would like to thank you for<br>your public service to the state. It is a sometimes<br>thankless task. I guess my gift my gift will be to<br>be brief, hopefully<br>THE WITNESS: Thank you.<br>MR. POULOS: and get you out of here.<br>EXAMINATION BY MR. POULOS  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views<br>as to whether you believe that the Los Angeles Unified<br>School District is well managed?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "management" and "well managed," as to whether that<br>means by administration, by the board, or something<br>else.<br>THE WITNESS: My experience with LAUSD has<br>been, while it's been under the leadership of<br>Superintendent Romer, has been to visit various school<br>sites with the Governor, or with the superintendent, or<br>both. And my experience has been that in those  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name<br>is John Poulos, I'm one of the lawyers that represents<br>the Los Angeles Unified School District. And I'm<br>hopefully going to have to ask you just a few questions<br>this afternoon, and then we will be done.<br>First of all I would like to thank you for<br>your public service to the state. It is a sometimes<br>thankless task. I guess my gift my gift will be to<br>be brief, hopefully<br>THE WITNESS: Thank you.<br>MR. POULOS: and get you out of here.<br>EXAMINATION BY MR. POULOS<br>Q In your experience as a school board member,<br>an Assemblyperson, and now as the Secretary of<br>Education, have you had occasion to interact with   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views<br>as to whether you believe that the Los Angeles Unified<br>School District is well managed?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "management" and "well managed," as to whether that<br>means by administration, by the board, or something<br>else.<br>THE WITNESS: My experience with LAUSD has<br>been, while it's been under the leadership of<br>Superintendent Romer, has been to visit various school<br>sites with the Governor, or with the superintendent, or<br>both. And my experience has been that in those<br>circumstances that the schools that I visited were<br>schools that I would send my child to.<br>Q BY MR. POULOS: Do you recall during the   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name<br>is John Poulos, I'm one of the lawyers that represents<br>the Los Angeles Unified School District. And I'm<br>hopefully going to have to ask you just a few questions<br>this afternoon, and then we will be done.<br>First of all I would like to thank you for<br>your public service to the state. It is a sometimes<br>thankless task. I guess my gift my gift will be to<br>be brief, hopefully<br>THE WITNESS: Thank you.<br>MR. POULOS: and get you out of here.<br>EXAMINATION BY MR. POULOS<br>Q In your experience as a school board member,<br>an Assemblyperson, and now as the Secretary of<br>Education, have you had occasion to interact with<br>management in the Los Angeles Unified School District?   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views<br>as to whether you believe that the Los Angeles Unified<br>School District is well managed?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "management" and "well managed," as to whether that<br>means by administration, by the board, or something<br>else.<br>THE WITNESS: My experience with LAUSD has<br>been, while it's been under the leadership of<br>Superintendent Romer, has been to visit various school<br>sites with the Governor, or with the superintendent, or<br>both. And my experience has been that in those<br>circumstances that the schools that I visited were<br>schools that I would send my child to.<br>Q BY MR. POULOS: Do you recall during the<br>visits, visiting several primary learning centers?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name<br>is John Poulos, I'm one of the lawyers that represents<br>the Los Angeles Unified School District. And I'm<br>hopefully going to have to ask you just a few questions<br>this afternoon, and then we will be done.<br>First of all I would like to thank you for<br>your public service to the state. It is a sometimes<br>thankless task. I guess my gift my gift will be to<br>be brief, hopefully<br>THE WITNESS: Thank you.<br>MR. POULOS: and get you out of here.<br>EXAMINATION BY MR. POULOS<br>Q In your experience as a school board member,<br>an Assemblyperson, and now as the Secretary of<br>Education, have you had occasion to interact with<br>management in the Los Angeles Unified School District?<br>A Yes, I have.   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views<br>as to whether you believe that the Los Angeles Unified<br>School District is well managed?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "management" and "well managed," as to whether that<br>means by administration, by the board, or something<br>else.<br>THE WITNESS: My experience with LAUSD has<br>been, while it's been under the leadership of<br>Superintendent Romer, has been to visit various school<br>sites with the Governor, or with the superintendent, or<br>both. And my experience has been that in those<br>circumstances that the schools that I visited were<br>schools that I would send my child to.<br>Q BY MR. POULOS: Do you recall during the<br>visits, visiting several primary learning centers?<br>What I'm specifically recalling is perhaps some K-2  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name<br>is John Poulos, I'm one of the lawyers that represents<br>the Los Angeles Unified School District. And I'm<br>hopefully going to have to ask you just a few questions<br>this afternoon, and then we will be done.<br>First of all I would like to thank you for<br>your public service to the state. It is a sometimes<br>thankless task. I guess my gift my gift will be to<br>be brief, hopefully<br>THE WITNESS: Thank you.<br>MR. POULOS: and get you out of here.<br>EXAMINATION BY MR. POULOS<br>Q In your experience as a school board member,<br>an Assemblyperson, and now as the Secretary of<br>Education, have you had occasion to interact with<br>management in the Los Angeles Unified School District?<br>A Yes, I have.<br>Q Can you just generally give me a thumbnail | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views<br>as to whether you believe that the Los Angeles Unified<br>School District is well managed?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "management" and "well managed," as to whether that<br>means by administration, by the board, or something<br>else.<br>THE WITNESS: My experience with LAUSD has<br>been, while it's been under the leadership of<br>Superintendent Romer, has been to visit various school<br>sites with the Governor, or with the superintendent, or<br>both. And my experience has been that in those<br>circumstances that the schools that I visited were<br>schools that I would send my child to.<br>Q BY MR. POULOS: Do you recall during the<br>visits, visiting several primary learning centers?<br>What I'm specifically recalling is perhaps some K-2<br>schools in the Los Angeles Unified School District. |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Mr. Hajela, I think you intervened before<br>LAUSD.<br>MR. HAJELA: I don't have any questions.<br>MR. POULOS: Is it easier for me to move over<br>there?<br>Good afternoon, Secretary Mazzoni. My name<br>is John Poulos, I'm one of the lawyers that represents<br>the Los Angeles Unified School District. And I'm<br>hopefully going to have to ask you just a few questions<br>this afternoon, and then we will be done.<br>First of all I would like to thank you for<br>your public service to the state. It is a sometimes<br>thankless task. I guess my gift my gift will be to<br>be brief, hopefully<br>THE WITNESS: Thank you.<br>MR. POULOS: and get you out of here.<br>EXAMINATION BY MR. POULOS<br>Q In your experience as a school board member,<br>an Assemblyperson, and now as the Secretary of<br>Education, have you had occasion to interact with<br>management in the Los Angeles Unified School District?<br>A Yes, I have.   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Secretary of Education.<br>A Okay. As Secretary of Education only with<br>Roy.<br>Q Do you have a present understanding about the<br>management of the Los Angeles Unified School District,<br>and specifically I'm just asking for your own views<br>as to whether you believe that the Los Angeles Unified<br>School District is well managed?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "management" and "well managed," as to whether that<br>means by administration, by the board, or something<br>else.<br>THE WITNESS: My experience with LAUSD has<br>been, while it's been under the leadership of<br>Superintendent Romer, has been to visit various school<br>sites with the Governor, or with the superintendent, or<br>both. And my experience has been that in those<br>circumstances that the schools that I visited were<br>schools that I would send my child to.<br>Q BY MR. POULOS: Do you recall during the<br>visits, visiting several primary learning centers?<br>What I'm specifically recalling is perhaps some K-2  |

|          | Page 198   |          | Page 200   |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| 1        | superintendent.  | 1        | and facilities that I recall from my visits as an        |
| 2        | Q Do you have any views on the effectiveness of  | 2        | Assemblymember.  |
| 3        | the Los Angeles Unified School Board?  | 3        | Q Are you aware that elementary test scores in           |
| 4        | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as  | 4        | Los Angeles are increasing at a higher rate than the     |
| 5        | to "effectiveness."  | 5        | rest of the state?                                       |
| 6        | THE WITNESS: I don't know the school board.  | 6        | A Yes, I am.   |
| 7        | I had the occasion to meet members of the school board.  | 7        | Q Do you have any views as to why that is?               |
| 8        | I am not in a position to judge their effectiveness. I   | 8        | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,            |
| 9        | am familiar with the test scores of Los Angeles  | 9        | lacks foundation.  |
| 10       | Unified.   | 10       | THE WITNESS: My understanding of Los Angeles             |
| 11       | Q BY MR. POULOS: The same question with respect  | 11       | Unified School District, from the conversations that     |
| 12       | to the superintendent.   | 12       | I've had with people that I have been involved with,     |
| 13       | Any views about his leadership capabilities?   | 13       | have indicated to me that there has been a great         |
| 14       | A I have no experience working, obviously, for   | 14       | emphasis on participation in the AB 466 trainings,       |
| 15       | the superintendent. My experience with the   | 15       | early implementation of Open Court, and additionally,    |
| 16       | superintendent has been a positive one. I regard him   | 16       | of course, is the passage of, was it BB, for matching    |
| 17<br>18 | highly, and the my experience in visiting the district has suggested to me that he is an effective | 17<br>18 | funds for state monies.                                  |
| 18       | leader.  | 18<br>19 | Q BY MR. POULOS: Are you aware that well, strike that.   |
| 20       | Q Would it be true that you do not have any  | 20       | I assume that you are aware that Los Angeles             |
| 20       | direct experience with any deputy superintendent in the  | 20       | is the largest school district in the State of           |
| 21       | LAUSD?   | 21       | California?  |
| 23       | A I don't think it would be true.  | 23       | A I am.  |
| 24       | Q Can you recall   | 24       | Q Are you also aware that the same types of              |
| 25       | A Ronny Efram. I know Ronny and I know   | 25       | challenges that I've seen you describe that California   |
|          | 5  | _        |  |
|          |  |          |  |
|          | Page 199   |          | Page 201   |
| 1        | different people that have been very involved in LAUSD   | 1        | has in general are prevalent to a greater degree in the  |
| 2        | and in the reforms that LAUSD has put into place.  | 2        | Los Angeles Unified School District?                     |
| 3        | Q What about can you recall any specific   | 3        | MR. VIRJEE: I'm going to object as overbroad             |
| 4        | thoughts or recollection you have about any of those   | 4        | and vague and ambiguous.                                 |
| 5        | individuals and their abilities to do their jobs?  | 5        | THE WITNESS: I am aware of the demographic               |
| 6        | MR. VIRJEE: Object as overbroad and compound.  | 6        | composition of LAUSD and the challenges inherent in      |
| 7<br>8   | You can answer.<br>THE WITNESS: I have been impressed with the                                     | 7<br>8   | that.<br>Q BY MR. POULOS: And specifically are you aware |
| 9        | focus that I have seen at the schools that I have  | 0<br>9   | that Los Angeles has a high percentage of ELL students?  |
| 10       | visited and the leadership of the administrators, that   | 10       | A I am.  |
| 11       | being the principals at those schools, as well as the  | 11       | Q Are you aware that Los Angeles has a high              |
| 12       | comments that I have heard from teachers and parents at  | 12       | percentage of socioeconomically disadvantaged students?  |
| 13       | those schools on my visits.  | 13       | A I am.  |
| 14       | Q BY MR. POULOS: Do you have any knowledge of  | 14       | Q Do you also have an understanding as to                |
| 15       | any mismanagement of any textbook allowances at LAUSD?   | 15       | whether it takes more time to build new schools in       |
| 16       | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as  | 16       | urban environments?                                      |
| 17       | to "mismanagement." Calls for speculation, lacks   | 17       | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,            |
| 18       | foundation.  | 18       | lacks foundation.  |
| 19       | THE WITNESS: I don't.  | 19       | THE WITNESS: I am aware of the issues that               |
| 20       | Q BY MR. POULOS: Are you aware other than  | 20       | LAUSD has faced relative to land acquisition, impaction  |
| 21       | strike that.   | 21       | in terms of student enrollment, cost, et. cetera.        |
| 22       | Other than what you've testified to here a   | 22       | Q BY MR. POULOS: Some of those are you aware             |
| 23       | little bit earlier, are you aware of the specific  | 23       | that in general urban districts have to, for lack of a   |
| 24       | conditions of any particular facilities in the LAUSD?  | 24       | better word, reclaim land that has been used for some    |
| 25       | A Those facilities that I have visited recently  | 25       | other purpose before building a school district as       |
|          |  |          |  |

|   | Page 202   |   | Page 204   |
|---|--|---|--|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>opposed to suburban districts that can go out and build on a clean cow pasture?</li> <li>A I am.</li> <li>Q Are you aware of the red team audits in LAUSD?</li> <li>A I am.</li> <li>Q Do you have any views as to the effectiveness of those audits?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Either way, positive or negative?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Since you've been the Secretary of Education, would you say that educational opportunities for students in LAUSD have improved or deteriorated?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation. Also vague and ambiguous as to "educational opportunities."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Based on my view of your statewide test scores, I would your statewide test scores would lead me to believe that the opportunities are greater today than they were ten years ago.</li> <li>Q BY MR. POULOS: Do you agree that it takes more dollars to educate students raw dollars in urban environments than it does in suburban environments?</li> </ul>  | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>THE WITNESS: I believe given the demographics of Los Angeles Unified School District and what we know about the impacts of those factors outside what those impacts from factors outside of school can have on student learning, that LAUSD does face challenges. I do believe that all children are capable of rising to high standards.</li> <li>Q BY MR. POULOS: Now I'm going to ask you just a few questions regarding your experience in the political process in California. Because one of the things that frankly has my head swimming is that I've as I sit here I've listened to a lot of professors talk about a lot of stuff, and you are my opportunity to talk to somebody that's actually been doing things. And so I don't want to pass up that opportunity, if it's okay with you.</li> <li>Do you agree that our system of democratic government requires state and local government to make difficult policy decisions?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you agree that California, or any state for that matter, does not have enough money to fund all worthy education programs?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "worthy." Vague as to time.</li> </ul> |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 203<br>lacks foundation, calls for an expert opinion which<br>this witness is not competent to give.<br>MR. JACOBS: And vague and ambiguous.<br>MR. POULOS: That's how I know I've asked the<br>perfect question, when everybody objects.<br>MR. HAJELA: Sorry I didn't object.<br>MR. POULOS: It's not too late.<br>THE WITNESS: I believe that students that are<br>at risk of not succeeding in school often require<br>additional services. Some of these services are<br>necessary because of the communities in which they<br>live, whether or not they have breakfast when they come<br>to school, whether they have the support services at<br>home that provide them with outside reading. And so I<br>do believe that there is a place for specific<br>categorical type dollars for certain groups of<br>children.<br>Q BY MR. POULOS: Do you agree that Los Angeles<br>has a high percentage of students that are at risk of<br>not being able to succeed?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Vague and ambiguous as to "at<br>risk," calls for speculation, lacks foundation,<br>incomplete hypothetical.<br>MR. JACOBS: And vague and ambiguous.<br>MR. HAJELA: I just didn't like it. | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 205<br>THE WITNESS: I would like to see more money<br>allocated to education and more opportunities available<br>for everyone.<br>I do not believe that money is the only indicator<br>of a quality education system.<br>Q BY MR. POULOS: As a school board member, did<br>you ever have to make what I'm going to refer to as<br>difficult allocation of resources decisions?<br>A Yes.<br>Q And I assume is the same also true when you<br>were a Legislator?<br>A Yes.<br>Q And I gather the reason that those decisions<br>were difficult is because there wasn't enough money to<br>fund everything. Is that correct?<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "enough" and "everything."<br>THE WITNESS: Sometimes the issue is money and<br>sometimes it's not money. Sometimes it's political<br>context in which a decision has to be made.<br>Q BY MR. POULOS: Without regard to whether it<br>should be or not, is it your belief that the<br>establishment of educational policy at the statewide<br>level is and always will be a political process?   |

|   | Page 206   |   | Page 208  |
|---|--|---|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>A Absolutely.</li> <li>Q I'm just going to ask a couple follow-up questions to some of the documents that you've discussed earlier today by plaintiffs' counsel.</li> <li>I gather in one of those documents am I correct in understanding that the reason that you decided to run for Assembly was that you wanted to have a greater impact on statewide public educational policy?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q When you were a school board member, do you recall experiencing any frustration because many of the decisions are controlled by state policy?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you believe that school districts have more discretion today in educational policy or less discretion than when you were a school board member?</li> <li>A Less discretion.</li> <li>Q And am I correct in recalling that you believe that at least one of the primary functions of local school boards is to implement state policy in the best ways for their communities?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And that local districts are, I think you said the critical entity, but correct me if I'm wrong, for</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>degree to which that level of local discretion</li> <li>contributes to student achievement?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous,</li> <li>incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I think our II/USP system is an</li> <li>example of where student achievement is not occurring</li> <li>that there then becomes a greater responsibility, or a</li> <li>responsibility that moves from the local school board</li> <li>to some other entity that steps in to ensure, as best</li> <li>it can, that student achievement will improve.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: So that's an example of the</li> <li>state implementing a policy that moves authority and</li> <li>responsibility between levels of government driven by</li> <li>the goal of improving student achievement?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q The schools that you visited at LAUSD, were</li> <li>they chosen by LAUSD?</li> <li>A Yes. Actually, not always. They were often</li> <li>chosen by me, or by my office.</li> <li>Q You are talking about Office of the Secretary</li> <li>of Education?</li> <li>A Yes. Schools that we would want to go see.</li> <li>Q And did you ever select schools that you</li> <li>wanted to see because you had an indication that it was</li> <li>a troubled school?</li> </ul> |
| 25<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20         |  | 25<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20         |   |
| 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25  | THE WITNESS: I'm not quite sure what you<br>mean.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: As to whether a particular<br>amount or degree of local discretion is useful,<br>important, good, bad, that should be measured by the  | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25  | or a 2-4. I am relatively certain I visited either a 2-5<br>or a 2-4. I am relatively certain I had visited<br>schools that had higher similar rankings.<br>Q As to each of those cases is it true that they<br>met the standard "I would be willing to send my child<br>to it"?  |

Page 212

Page 210

|  | Page 210  |  | Page 212  |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1  | A Yes.  | 1  | ambiguous.  |
| 2  | Q And I guess my question is, if they are low   | 2  | THE WITNESS: The schools were clean,  |
|  |   |  |   |
| 3  | decile schools, then they are low performing schools  | 3  | well-maintained, no graffiti, no garbage.   |
| 4  | under the state's measure, correct?   | 4  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: No dark classrooms?  |
| 5  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as   | 5  | A No dark classrooms.   |
| 6  | to "low performing."  | 6  | Q No extremes of hot and cold?  |
| 7  | THE WITNESS: These are also schools that I  | 7  | A No.   |
| 8  | believed were on the move and improving.  | 8  | Q No  |
| 9  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: When you said as a standard "I   | 9  | A Not that I experienced.   |
| 10   | would send my child to it," what did you have in mind?  | 10   | Q No jackhammer noises or other distracting   |
| 11   | A That there was focus on the content, the  | 11   | noise?  |
| 12   | rigor, a belief that all students could learn. There  | 12   | A No.   |
| 13   | was strong leadership. There was organization. There  | 12   | Q Those are all things that you had your eyes   |
| 13   | was soligited defising. There was organization. There was collaboration.  | 14   |   |
|  |   |  | out for as you were looking for as you were going   |
| 15   | Q And the low rankings on the API were a  | 15   | through these schools and making a judgment about   |
| 16   | function of the relative newness of those features in   | 16   | school quality, correct?  |
| 17   | the school environment?   | 17   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,   |
| 18   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,   | 18   | lacks foundation, vague and ambiguous.  |
| 19   | lacks foundation.   | 19   | MR. POULOS: Objection.  |
| 20   | THE WITNESS: And I can't say whether they   | 20   | THE WITNESS: When I go to a school I look at  |
| 21   | were I can't say.   | 21   | all kinds of things. The most important thing is  |
| 22   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: The point is that the I  | 22   | what's happening in the classroom.  |
| 23   | guess the point I'm driving at is you couldn't tell   | 23   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: Now, did you ever you ever   |
| 24   | from the API whether those were schools you would send  | 24   | tried to do kind of a compare and contrast within   |
| 25   | your child to, correct?   | 25   | LAUSD, or any other school district; that is go to some   |
| 20   |   | 20   | Errose, of any other sensor abure, that is go to some   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  | Page 211  |  | Page 213  |
| 1  |   | 1  |   |
| 1<br>2   | A That's correct.   |  | schools that you are able to determine yes, I would   |
| 2  | <ul><li>A That's correct.</li><li>Q You had to form a judgment based on these</li></ul>   | 2  | schools that you are able to determine yes, I would<br>send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and  |
| 2<br>3   | A That's correct.<br>Q You had to form a judgment based on these<br>nontestable or nontested factors.   | 2<br>3   | schools that you are able to determine yes, I would<br>send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and<br>now I really want to seek out some schools where I  |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | A That's correct.<br>Q You had to form a judgment based on these<br>nontestable or nontested factors.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as  | 2<br>3<br>4  | schools that you are able to determine yes, I would<br>send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and<br>now I really want to seek out some schools where I<br>understand these factors are not present?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | A That's correct.<br>Q You had to form a judgment based on these<br>nontestable or nontested factors.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "nontested."   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | schools that you are able to determine yes, I would<br>send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and<br>now I really want to seek out some schools where I<br>understand these factors are not present?<br>A Yes.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | A That's correct.<br>Q You had to form a judgment based on these<br>nontestable or nontested factors.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "nontested."<br>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | schools that you are able to determine yes, I would<br>send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and<br>now I really want to seek out some schools where I<br>understand these factors are not present?<br>A Yes.<br>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | A That's correct.<br>Q You had to form a judgment based on these<br>nontestable or nontested factors.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "nontested."<br>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me<br>again was a was the instruction that was aligned to  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | schools that you are able to determine yes, I would<br>send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and<br>now I really want to seek out some schools where I<br>understand these factors are not present?<br>A Yes.<br>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | A That's correct.<br>Q You had to form a judgment based on these<br>nontestable or nontested factors.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "nontested."<br>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me<br>again was a was the instruction that was aligned to<br>the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | schools that you are able to determine yes, I would<br>send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and<br>now I really want to seek out some schools where I<br>understand these factors are not present?<br>A Yes.<br>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?<br>A Compton.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | A That's correct.<br>Q You had to form a judgment based on these<br>nontestable or nontested factors.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "nontested."<br>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me<br>again was a was the instruction that was aligned to<br>the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all<br>children had achieved. A strong leader a strong  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | A That's correct.<br>Q You had to form a judgment based on these<br>nontestable or nontested factors.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "nontested."<br>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me<br>again was a was the instruction that was aligned to<br>the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all<br>children had achieved. A strong leader a strong<br>support system for teachers in terms of the leadership  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> <li>A I made a couple visits to Compton in my</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | A That's correct.<br>Q You had to form a judgment based on these<br>nontestable or nontested factors.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "nontested."<br>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me<br>again was a was the instruction that was aligned to<br>the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all<br>children had achieved. A strong leader a strong<br>support system for teachers in terms of the leadership<br>at the school, an excitement that children were   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> <li>A I made a couple visits to Compton in my experience as an Assemblywoman.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | A That's correct.<br>Q You had to form a judgment based on these<br>nontestable or nontested factors.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "nontested."<br>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me<br>again was a was the instruction that was aligned to<br>the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all<br>children had achieved. A strong leader a strong<br>support system for teachers in terms of the leadership<br>at the school, an excitement that children were<br>learning and that the sky was the limit. It was very   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> <li>A I made a couple visits to Compton in my experience as an Assemblywoman.</li> <li>Q How about as Secretary of Education, have you</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | A That's correct.<br>Q You had to form a judgment based on these<br>nontestable or nontested factors.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "nontested."<br>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me<br>again was a was the instruction that was aligned to<br>the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all<br>children had achieved. A strong leader a strong<br>support system for teachers in terms of the leadership<br>at the school, an excitement that children were   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> <li>A I made a couple visits to Compton in my experience as an Assemblywoman.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | A That's correct.<br>Q You had to form a judgment based on these<br>nontestable or nontested factors.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "nontested."<br>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me<br>again was a was the instruction that was aligned to<br>the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all<br>children had achieved. A strong leader a strong<br>support system for teachers in terms of the leadership<br>at the school, an excitement that children were<br>learning and that the sky was the limit. It was very   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> <li>A I made a couple visits to Compton in my experience as an Assemblywoman.</li> <li>Q How about as Secretary of Education, have you</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | A That's correct.<br>Q You had to form a judgment based on these<br>nontestable or nontested factors.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "nontested."<br>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me<br>again was a was the instruction that was aligned to<br>the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all<br>children had achieved. A strong leader a strong<br>support system for teachers in terms of the leadership<br>at the school, an excitement that children were<br>learning and that the sky was the limit. It was very<br>much a sense of empowerment and positive feeling at  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> <li>A I made a couple visits to Compton in my experience as an Assemblywoman.</li> <li>Q How about as Secretary of Education, have you done that kind of compare and contrast kind of visit?</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | A That's correct.<br>Q You had to form a judgment based on these<br>nontestable or nontested factors.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "nontested."<br>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me<br>again was a was the instruction that was aligned to<br>the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all<br>children had achieved. A strong leader a strong<br>support system for teachers in terms of the leadership<br>at the school, an excitement that children were<br>learning and that the sky was the limit. It was very<br>much a sense of empowerment and positive feeling at<br>these schools.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> <li>A I made a couple visits to Compton in my experience as an Assemblywoman.</li> <li>Q How about as Secretary of Education, have you done that kind of compare and contrast kind of visit?</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q You had to form a judgment based on these nontestable or nontested factors.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "nontested."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me again was a was the instruction that was aligned to the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all children had achieved. A strong leader a strong support system for teachers in terms of the leadership at the school, an excitement that children were learning and that the sky was the limit. It was very much a sense of empowerment and positive feeling at these schools.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The facilities were clean?</li> <li>A Facilities were clean.</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> <li>A I made a couple visits to Compton in my experience as an Assemblywoman.</li> <li>Q How about as Secretary of Education, have you done that kind of compare and contrast kind of visit?</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I have not done that within a school district. And I haven't done it in any</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17   | A That's correct.<br>Q You had to form a judgment based on these<br>nontestable or nontested factors.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as<br>to "nontested."<br>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me<br>again was a was the instruction that was aligned to<br>the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all<br>children had achieved. A strong leader a strong<br>support system for teachers in terms of the leadership<br>at the school, an excitement that children were<br>learning and that the sky was the limit. It was very<br>much a sense of empowerment and positive feeling at<br>these schools.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The facilities were clean?<br>A Facilities were clean.<br>Q They were well-maintained?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17   | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> <li>A I made a couple visits to Compton in my experience as an Assemblywoman.</li> <li>Q How about as Secretary of Education, have you done that kind of compare and contrast kind of visit?</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I have not done that within a school district. And I haven't done it in any organized way around the state, although I have visited</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q You had to form a judgment based on these nontestable or nontested factors.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "nontested."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me again was a was the instruction that was aligned to the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all children had achieved. A strong leader a strong support system for teachers in terms of the leadership at the school, an excitement that children were learning and that the sky was the limit. It was very much a sense of empowerment and positive feeling at these schools.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The facilities were clean?</li> <li>A Facilities were clean.</li> <li>Q They were well-maintained?</li> <li>A They were well-maintained.</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> <li>A I made a couple visits to Compton in my experience as an Assemblywoman.</li> <li>Q How about as Secretary of Education, have you done that kind of compare and contrast kind of visit?</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I have not done that within a school district. And I haven't done it in any organized way around the state, although I have visited numerous schools, and there are schools where there's a</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                               | <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q You had to form a judgment based on these nontestable or nontested factors.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "nontested."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me again was a was the instruction that was aligned to the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all children had achieved. A strong leader a strong support system for teachers in terms of the leadership at the school, an excitement that children were learning and that the sky was the limit. It was very much a sense of empowerment and positive feeling at these schools.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The facilities were clean?</li> <li>A Facilities were clean.</li> <li>Q They were well-maintained?</li> <li>A They were well-maintained.</li> <li>Q They may or may not have been modern in the</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                               | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> <li>A I made a couple visits to Compton in my experience as an Assemblywoman.</li> <li>Q How about as Secretary of Education, have you done that kind of compare and contrast kind of visit?</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I have not done that within a school district. And I haven't done it in any organized way around the state, although I have visited numerous schools, and there are schools where there's a positive attitude going on about students and there are</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q You had to form a judgment based on these nontestable or nontested factors.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "nontested."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me again was a was the instruction that was aligned to the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all children had achieved. A strong leader a strong support system for teachers in terms of the leadership at the school, an excitement that children were learning and that the sky was the limit. It was very much a sense of empowerment and positive feeling at these schools.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The facilities were clean?</li> <li>A Facilities were clean.</li> <li>Q They were well-maintained?</li> <li>A They were well-maintained.</li> <li>Q They may or may not have been modern in the sense of built in the last several years, but you</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> <li>A I made a couple visits to Compton in my experience as an Assemblywoman.</li> <li>Q How about as Secretary of Education, have you done that kind of compare and contrast kind of visit?</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I have not done that within a school district. And I haven't done it in any organized way around the state, although I have visited numerous schools, and there are schools where there's a positive attitude going on about students and there are schools where there's not.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q You had to form a judgment based on these nontestable or nontested factors.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "nontested."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me again was a was the instruction that was aligned to the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all children had achieved. A strong leader a strong support system for teachers in terms of the leadership at the school, an excitement that children were learning and that the sky was the limit. It was very much a sense of empowerment and positive feeling at these schools.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The facilities were clean?</li> <li>A Facilities were clean.</li> <li>Q They were well-maintained?</li> <li>A They were well-maintained.</li> <li>Q They may or may not have been modern in the sense of built in the last several years, but you didn't see any facilities issues that in your judgment</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> <li>A I made a couple visits to Compton in my experience as an Assemblywoman.</li> <li>Q How about as Secretary of Education, have you done that kind of compare and contrast kind of visit?</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I have not done that within a school district. And I haven't done it in any organized way around the state, although I have visited numerous schools, and there are schools where there's a positive attitude going on about students and there are schools where there's not.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And it's something</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q You had to form a judgment based on these nontestable or nontested factors.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "nontested."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me again was a was the instruction that was aligned to the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all children had achieved. A strong leader a strong support system for teachers in terms of the leadership at the school, an excitement that children were learning and that the sky was the limit. It was very much a sense of empowerment and positive feeling at these schools.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The facilities were clean?</li> <li>A Facilities were clean.</li> <li>Q They were well-maintained?</li> <li>A They were well-maintained.</li> <li>Q They may or may not have been modern in the sense of built in the last several years, but you didn't see any facilities issues that in your judgment would interfere with quality instruction?</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> <li>A I made a couple visits to Compton in my experience as an Assemblywoman.</li> <li>Q How about as Secretary of Education, have you done that kind of compare and contrast kind of visit?</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I have not done that within a school district. And I haven't done it in any organized way around the state, although I have visited numerous schools, and there are schools where there's a positive attitude going on about students and there are schools where there's not.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And it's something detectable you have to worry, right, that the school</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q You had to form a judgment based on these nontestable or nontested factors.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "nontested."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me again was a was the instruction that was aligned to the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all children had achieved. A strong leader a strong support system for teachers in terms of the leadership at the school, an excitement that children were learning and that the sky was the limit. It was very much a sense of empowerment and positive feeling at these schools.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The facilities were clean?</li> <li>A Facilities were clean.</li> <li>Q They were well-maintained?</li> <li>A They were well-maintained.</li> <li>Q They may or may not have been modern in the sense of built in the last several years, but you didn't see any facilities issues that in your judgment would interfere with quality instruction?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> <li>A I made a couple visits to Compton in my experience as an Assemblywoman.</li> <li>Q How about as Secretary of Education, have you done that kind of compare and contrast kind of visit?</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I have not done that within a school district. And I haven't done it in any organized way around the state, although I have visited numerous schools, and there are schools where there's a positive attitude going on about students and there are schools where there's not.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And it's something detectable you have to worry, right, that the school is putting on a show for you when you come visit?</li> </ul> |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q You had to form a judgment based on these nontestable or nontested factors.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "nontested."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me again was a was the instruction that was aligned to the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all children had achieved. A strong leader a strong support system for teachers in terms of the leadership at the school, an excitement that children were learning and that the sky was the limit. It was very much a sense of empowerment and positive feeling at these schools.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The facilities were clean?</li> <li>A Facilities were clean.</li> <li>Q They were well-maintained?</li> <li>A They were well-maintained?</li> <li>Q They may or may not have been modern in the sense of built in the last several years, but you didn't see any facilities issues that in your judgment would interfere with quality instruction?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation, lacks foundation, calls for an expert opinion this</li> </ul> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> <li>A I made a couple visits to Compton in my experience as an Assemblywoman.</li> <li>Q How about as Secretary of Education, have you done that kind of compare and contrast kind of visit?</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I have not done that within a school district. And I haven't done it in any organized way around the state, although I have visited numerous schools, and there are schools where there's a positive attitude going on about students and there are schools where there's not.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And it's something detectable you have to worry, right, that the school is putting on a show for you when you come visit?</li> </ul> |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q You had to form a judgment based on these nontestable or nontested factors.</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous as to "nontested."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I would say what impressed me again was a was the instruction that was aligned to the standard, a focus on that. A focus that all children had achieved. A strong leader a strong support system for teachers in terms of the leadership at the school, an excitement that children were learning and that the sky was the limit. It was very much a sense of empowerment and positive feeling at these schools.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: The facilities were clean?</li> <li>A Facilities were clean.</li> <li>Q They were well-maintained?</li> <li>A They were well-maintained.</li> <li>Q They may or may not have been modern in the sense of built in the last several years, but you didn't see any facilities issues that in your judgment would interfere with quality instruction?</li> <li>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul> <li>schools that you are able to determine yes, I would send my child here based on these kinds of factors, and now I really want to seek out some schools where I understand these factors are not present?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, compound.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: What's an example of that?</li> <li>A Compton.</li> <li>Q When was your visit to Compton?</li> <li>A I made a couple visits to Compton in my experience as an Assemblywoman.</li> <li>Q How about as Secretary of Education, have you done that kind of compare and contrast kind of visit?</li> <li>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I have not done that within a school district. And I haven't done it in any organized way around the state, although I have visited numerous schools, and there are schools where there's a positive attitude going on about students and there are schools where there's not.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: And it's something detectable you have to worry, right, that the school is putting on a show for you when you come visit?</li> </ul> |

|  | Page 214  |  | Page 216   |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1  | village problem?  | 1  | A Hmm-hmm.   |
| 2  | A Yes.  | 2  | Q That were not where the belief was not all   |
| 3  | Q Have you been able to penetrate below what the  | 3  | students can achieve. Correct?   |
| 4  | school might be trying to show and determine whether,   | 4  | A Correct.   |
| 5  | in fact, what you are seeing is reality?  | 5  | Q And that's as Secretary of Education?  |
| 6  | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation.   | 6  | A I would say more I would say yes, I've been  |
| 7  | THE WITNESS: To some degree.  | 7  | to some schools like that.   |
| 8  | Q BY MR. JACOBS: And what are the mechanisms  | 8  | Q And I won't put you in an awkward spot by  |
| 9  | you use?  | 9  | unless you are comfortable identifying those   |
| 10   | MR. POULOS: Objection, lacks foundation.  | 10   | schools.   |
| 11   | THE WITNESS: I talk to staff, I talk to   | 11   | A I can't. I've been to so many schools, I   |
| 12   | students. I look around, I try to assess what's   | 12   | couldn't tell you.   |
| 13   | happening in the classroom. Is there a uniform  | 13   | Q Did you ever find yourself frustrated at the   |
| 14   | curriculum. Is there a focus on high standards. Have  | 14   | lack of your ability to directly influence what was  |
| 15   | the teachers I ask, "Have the teachers participated   | 15   | going on in those schools?   |
| 16   | in our training," those kinds of things.  | 16   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, assumes facts not in  |
| 17   | Q BY MR. JACOBS: And is this an exercise that   | 17   | evidence.  |
| 18   | you have found where you have said to yourself, "I  | 18   | THE WITNESS: I've never assumed that I had   |
| 19<br>20   | am uniquely able to do this kind of visit," as opposed  | 19   | the ability to directly impact that.   |
| 20<br>21   | to and make these kind of observations as opposed<br>to, "This is something that is doable by people who  | 20<br>21   | As an Assemblymember I believed I had some<br>ability to influence state policy, through Legislation   |
| 21   | have spent time in education"?  | 21   | that I authored. And as Secretary of Education I   |
| 22   | MR. VIRJEE: Objection, calls for speculation,   | 22   | believe that I have some ability to advise the Governor  |
| 23   | lacks foundation. Vague and ambiguous.  | 23<br>24   | on education policy. That's very different than having   |
| 25   | THE WITNESS: I don't think I'm uniquely able  | 25   | a direct impact on any particular school.  |
|  |   | 20   | a anoor impact on any particular beneon.   |
|  |   |  |  |
|  |   |  |  |
|  | Page 215  |  | Page 217   |
| 1  | Page 215 to do that.  | 1  |  |
| 1<br>2   |   | 1<br>2   | Page 217<br>MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)   |
|  | to do that.   |  | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.  |
| 2  | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when  | 2  | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent   |
| 2<br>3   | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't  | 2<br>3   | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br>something along those lines. And she was referring to,   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br>something along those lines. And she was referring to,<br>for example, really run-down schools. "I don't have  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.<br>MR. HAJELA: That's okay.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br>something along those lines. And she was referring to,<br>for example, really run-down schools. "I don't have<br>the authority to order them to fix those schools up."   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.<br>MR. HAJELA: That's okay.<br>MR. POULOS: So stipulated.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br>something along those lines. And she was referring to,<br>for example, really run-down schools. "I don't have<br>the authority to order them to fix those schools up."<br>Did you in any of your visits, did you ever  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.<br>MR. HAJELA: That's okay.<br>MR. POULOS: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated. Thank you.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br>something along those lines. And she was referring to,<br>for example, really run-down schools. "I don't have<br>the authority to order them to fix those schools up."<br>Did you in any of your visits, did you ever<br>conclude to yourself, you know, "We really need a   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.<br>MR. HAJELA: That's okay.<br>MR. POULOS: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated. Thank you.<br>(The deposition was concluded at 4:53 p.m.) |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br>something along those lines. And she was referring to,<br>for example, really run-down schools. "I don't have<br>the authority to order them to fix those schools up."<br>Did you in any of your visits, did you ever<br>conclude to yourself, you know, "We really need a<br>vehicle for coming into a school like this and turning   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.<br>MR. HAJELA: That's okay.<br>MR. POULOS: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated. Thank you.<br>(The deposition was concluded at 4:53 p.m.) |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br>something along those lines. And she was referring to,<br>for example, really run-down schools. "I don't have<br>the authority to order them to fix those schools up."<br>Did you in any of your visits, did you ever<br>conclude to yourself, you know, "We really need a<br>vehicle for coming into a school like this and turning<br>it around more quickly"?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.<br>MR. HAJELA: That's okay.<br>MR. POULOS: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated. Thank you.<br>(The deposition was concluded at 4:53 p.m.) |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br>something along those lines. And she was referring to,<br>for example, really run-down schools. "I don't have<br>the authority to order them to fix those schools up."<br>Did you in any of your visits, did you ever<br>conclude to yourself, you know, "We really need a<br>vehicle for coming into a school like this and turning<br>it around more quickly"?<br>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.<br>MR. HAJELA: That's okay.<br>MR. POULOS: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated. Thank you.<br>(The deposition was concluded at 4:53 p.m.) |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br>something along those lines. And she was referring to,<br>for example, really run-down schools. "I don't have<br>the authority to order them to fix those schools up."<br>Did you in any of your visits, did you ever<br>conclude to yourself, you know, "We really need a<br>vehicle for coming into a school like this and turning<br>it around more quickly"?<br>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous,   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.<br>MR. HAJELA: That's okay.<br>MR. POULOS: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated. Thank you.<br>(The deposition was concluded at 4:53 p.m.) |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br>something along those lines. And she was referring to,<br>for example, really run-down schools. "I don't have<br>the authority to order them to fix those schools up."<br>Did you in any of your visits, did you ever<br>conclude to yourself, you know, "We really need a<br>vehicle for coming into a school like this and turning<br>it around more quickly"?<br>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.<br>MR. HAJELA: That's okay.<br>MR. POULOS: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated. Thank you.<br>(The deposition was concluded at 4:53 p.m.) |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br>something along those lines. And she was referring to,<br>for example, really run-down schools. "I don't have<br>the authority to order them to fix those schools up."<br>Did you in any of your visits, did you ever<br>conclude to yourself, you know, "We really need a<br>vehicle for coming into a school like this and turning<br>it around more quickly"?<br>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous,<br>also assumes facts not in evidence.<br>You don't have to assume that former  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.<br>MR. HAJELA: That's okay.<br>MR. POULOS: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated. Thank you.<br>(The deposition was concluded at 4:53 p.m.) |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17   | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br>something along those lines. And she was referring to,<br>for example, really run-down schools. "I don't have<br>the authority to order them to fix those schools up."<br>Did you in any of your visits, did you ever<br>conclude to yourself, you know, "We really need a<br>vehicle for coming into a school like this and turning<br>it around more quickly"?<br>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous,<br>also assumes facts not in evidence.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17   | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.<br>MR. HAJELA: That's okay.<br>MR. POULOS: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated. Thank you.<br>(The deposition was concluded at 4:53 p.m.) |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br>something along those lines. And she was referring to,<br>for example, really run-down schools. "I don't have<br>the authority to order them to fix those schools up."<br>Did you in any of your visits, did you ever<br>conclude to yourself, you know, "We really need a<br>vehicle for coming into a school like this and turning<br>it around more quickly"?<br>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous,<br>also assumes facts not in evidence.<br>You don't have to assume that former<br>Superintendent Eastin ever made any such comment.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.<br>MR. HAJELA: That's okay.<br>MR. POULOS: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated. Thank you.<br>(The deposition was concluded at 4:53 p.m.) |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                               | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br>something along those lines. And she was referring to,<br>for example, really run-down schools. "I don't have<br>the authority to order them to fix those schools up."<br>Did you in any of your visits, did you ever<br>conclude to yourself, you know, "We really need a<br>vehicle for coming into a school like this and turning<br>it around more quickly"?<br>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous,<br>also assumes facts not in evidence.<br>You don't have to assume that former<br>Superintendent Eastin ever made any such comment.<br>THE WITNESS: I don't quite understand your<br>question. Try again or repeat it.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You visited schools where you  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.<br>MR. HAJELA: That's okay.<br>MR. POULOS: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated. Thank you.<br>(The deposition was concluded at 4:53 p.m.) |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br>something along those lines. And she was referring to,<br>for example, really run-down schools. "I don't have<br>the authority to order them to fix those schools up."<br>Did you in any of your visits, did you ever<br>conclude to yourself, you know, "We really need a<br>vehicle for coming into a school like this and turning<br>it around more quickly"?<br>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous,<br>also assumes facts not in evidence.<br>You don't have to assume that former<br>Superintendent Eastin ever made any such comment.<br>THE WITNESS: I don't quite understand your<br>question. Try again or repeat it.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You visited schools where you<br>were not impressed.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.<br>MR. HAJELA: That's okay.<br>MR. POULOS: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated. Thank you.<br>(The deposition was concluded at 4:53 p.m.) |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br>something along those lines. And she was referring to,<br>for example, really run-down schools. "I don't have<br>the authority to order them to fix those schools up."<br>Did you in any of your visits, did you ever<br>conclude to yourself, you know, "We really need a<br>vehicle for coming into a school like this and turning<br>it around more quickly"?<br>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous,<br>also assumes facts not in evidence.<br>You don't have to assume that former<br>Superintendent Eastin ever made any such comment.<br>THE WITNESS: I don't quite understand your<br>question. Try again or repeat it.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You visited schools where you<br>were not impressed.<br>A Hmm-hmm.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.<br>MR. HAJELA: That's okay.<br>MR. POULOS: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated. Thank you.<br>(The deposition was concluded at 4:53 p.m.) |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | <ul> <li>to do that.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br/>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br/>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br/>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br/>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br/>something along those lines. And she was referring to,<br/>for example, really run-down schools. "I don't have<br/>the authority to order them to fix those schools up."<br/>Did you in any of your visits, did you ever<br/>conclude to yourself, you know, "We really need a<br/>vehicle for coming into a school like this and turning<br/>it around more quickly"?<br/>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous.<br/>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous,<br/>also assumes facts not in evidence.<br/>You don't have to assume that former</li> <li>Superintendent Eastin ever made any such comment.<br/>THE WITNESS: I don't quite understand your<br/>question. Try again or repeat it.</li> <li>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You visited schools where you<br/>were not impressed.<br/>A Hmm-hmm.</li> <li>Q And you saw environments that were that did</li> </ul> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.<br>MR. HAJELA: That's okay.<br>MR. POULOS: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated. Thank you.<br>(The deposition was concluded at 4:53 p.m.) |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | to do that.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: In the course of your when<br>Delaine Eastin was Superintendent of Public<br>Instruction, she made a comment once, that we will be<br>asking her about next week, where she said, "I don't<br>have the authority to order people to do things,"<br>something along those lines. And she was referring to,<br>for example, really run-down schools. "I don't have<br>the authority to order them to fix those schools up."<br>Did you in any of your visits, did you ever<br>conclude to yourself, you know, "We really need a<br>vehicle for coming into a school like this and turning<br>it around more quickly"?<br>MR. POULOS: Objection, vague and ambiguous.<br>MR. VIRJEE: Objection, vague and ambiguous,<br>also assumes facts not in evidence.<br>You don't have to assume that former<br>Superintendent Eastin ever made any such comment.<br>THE WITNESS: I don't quite understand your<br>question. Try again or repeat it.<br>Q BY MR. JACOBS: You visited schools where you<br>were not impressed.<br>A Hmm-hmm.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | MR. JACOBS: No further questions.<br>(Off the record.)<br>MS. READ-SPANGLER: The deponent will have 45<br>days from the date that the counsel for the deponent<br>receives the deposition transcript to make the<br>corrections and send them back.<br>MR. JACOBS: No problem.<br>MR. HAJELA: That's okay.<br>MR. POULOS: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated.<br>MR. VIRJEE: So stipulated. Thank you.<br>(The deposition was concluded at 4:53 p.m.) |

|   | Page 218  |   | Page 220  |
|---|---|---|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | PURSUANT TO SECTION 2025 (q) (1) of the Code of         Civil Procedure of the State of California, I hereby         certify that I have read my deposition, made those         changes and corrections I deem necessary, and approve         the same as now written.         (Check one)       NO CORRECTIONS         CORRECTIONS PER         DATED this 26th day of September, 2003.         KERRY MAZZONI         CASE TITLE:       Williams v State of Calif.         DATE OF DEPOSITION:       September 18, 2003         JOB NUMBER:       38591 | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE  I, LISA RICHARDSON, a Certified Shorthand Reporter for the State of California, duly licensed and a disinterested person, certify: That the foregoing deposition was taken before me pursuant to applicable sections of the Code of Civil Procedure of the State of California at the time and place herein set forth; That Kerry Mazzoni, the deponent herein, was put under oath by me; That the testimony of the witness and all objections made at the time of the examination were recorded stenographically by me, to the best of my ability, and were thereafter transcribed; That the foregoing deposition is a verbatim record of the testimony of the deponent and all objections made at the time of the examination. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have subscribed my name on this 26th day of September, 2003.  LISA RICHARDSON Certified Shorthand Reporter, License No. 5883 |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | DEPONENT'S CHANGES OR CORRECTIONS         Note: If you are adding to your testimony, print the exact words you want to add. If you are deleting from your testimony, print the exact words you want to delete. Specify with "Add" or "Delete" and sign this form.         DEPOSITION OF:       Kerry Mazzoni         DATE OF DEPOSITION:       September 18, 2003         I, Kerry Mazzoni, have the following corrections to make to my deposition:         PAGE       LINE         CHANGE/ADD/DELETE  |   |   |